

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

379

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 379

First State Militia, Infantry, K1 - L



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

Klarenbach, Gustav

Co. K. F., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641455	26
2	7635213	27
3	7635289	28
4	7635374	29
5	7635462	30
6	7635546	31
7	7635628	32
8	7635705	33
9	7635781	34
10	7635856	35
11	7635933	36
12	7635979	37
13	7636059	38
14	7636139	39
15	7625432	40
16	7624954	41
17	7636218	42
18	7636349	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Car

KA

1

Mo.S.M.

Gustav Klauenbach
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Attached Voucher
re-enlisted from Co. "F"
1st Inf. M. S. M. and
mustered into the
U.S. Genl Service.
First installment
of Bounty \$6000 paid
by Pay Master May
Medals June 10/64*

Book mark

*See Co. "F" 13th Me
over*

M. Jackson
(558) *Copy*

APR.-7

7636349

1891 *

Car. for this man

1

Mo.S.M.

Gust Klauenbach
Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 27*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On furlough as*
Veteran.

Book mark : _____

(258)

W. M. Jackson

K. 1. S.M.
Mo.
Gustav Klarenbach,
Private, Co. 1, S.M.
Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo. Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 16, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *400* *100*

Company to which assigned *"F."*

Remarks *Muster-in to take effect*
from date of reenlistment
credited to St. Louis, State of
Missouri, 2nd Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

(3416)

C. H. Woodford

Copyist.

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Gustav Klarenbach
Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., April 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

April 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 60

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of a
substitution under the provisions
of Gen. Ord No 191. Mar Dept
Gen. Ord. Muster out to take
effect from date of substitution

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Gustav Klarenbach
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Gary & Gehy, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

S. American
Copyright

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Gustav Klarenbach
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

S. Cunean

Copyist.

ik

1

Mo.S.M.

Gustav Klarenbach
Coupl. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

H. Duncan

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Gustav Klenbach
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

S. Amman
(copied)

No

1

Mo. S. M.

Gustav McLarenbach
Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles H. ...

..., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles H. ...

Co. ... 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ... 11", 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel H. Hurd

Sam., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

George Washington

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Company & name

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug*, 186 *7*.

Present & absent *present*

Stoppage \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Copyright

21

1

Mo. S. M.

Gustav McLarentach,

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Constantin Marinkoff

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 24*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Mendenhall

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from
the 11th Reg't
General Feb 24/62 &
mustered in Apr 11/62 at
St Louis Mo for 3 yrs.*

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(558)

Copyist.

Klarenbach, Gustav

, Co. I 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

W Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gustav W. Blarck, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 27 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco, the 16th day of February, 1864.

Witness:

John D. Smith

Gustav W. Blarck

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (G)
1st Reg't of Infantry
Discharged Febr 15th 1864

1 Mr. J. M. Gray
No. 1
Gustav W. Blarck
Volunteered at San Francisco
February 16th 1864,
By Major Charles Biddle
1st Regiment of Infantry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

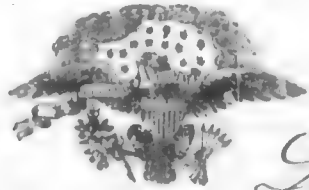
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Ladown I. M. H.

I, *Gustav Klarenbach* born in *Salangen*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *sixteenth* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Gustav Klarenbach*
solely swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ladown I. M. H.*
this *16th* day of *February* 1864 } *Gustav Klarenbach*
Before *Major Charles W. Nickle*
First Regt. M. S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robert Hughes

Surg. M. S. 8. 911.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Gustav Klarenbach*,
previously to his enlistment and that he was entirely sober when examined; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, I fully intended to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is
feet *seven* inches high.

Charles W. Nickle

Major Regiment of *Volunteers*.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A G O N 7 4 7 6)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*,
1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *27th* day of *March* 1864 at *Ladown I. M. H.*

Wm. H. Blacklock

27th day of March 1864

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

Wm. H. Blacklock

991
Klausmeyer, John

Co. K. Q. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641346	26
2	7641511	27
3	7641553	28
4	7641645	29
5	7641723	30
6	7641801	31
7	7641873	32
8	7641955	33
9	7642036	34
10	7642115	35
11	7642194	36
12	7642272	37
13	7642355	38
14	7642440	39
15	7642521	40
16	7625798	41
17	7627924	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrd.

Mo. Inf

A
John Klamminger
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 1st, Mar 1, 1864*

Deserted:

When *Sept 11*, 1864

Where *Benton Barracks*

Arrested:

When _____, 1864

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(551)

W F R. E

Copyright

No

1

Mo. S. M.

John Klausmeyer
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Deserted from Benton
Banquet, Mo. Feb. 11 1864*

Book mark:

(356)

B. L. Wagner
Copied.

41
A 10

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. ...

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186 ².

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Dayton
Capt.

No

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. Meyer

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. A. Clayton
Clerk

1

Mo.S.M.

John Haurmeyer

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heckle

(255)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John K. Lawrence

Inf., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. J. Lawrence*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(206)

Wm. J. Lawrence
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. Harrison
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

J. C. Harrison
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

K
John Klammeyer
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Klammeyer*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. McArthur
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7255

1

Mo. S. M.

John J. Lawrence
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

6 Nov 1862
Copy

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John Williams

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

John Williams

Copyd.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Harrison
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Harrison
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

John S. Thompson
Capt., Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. ...
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 to June 1*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/11/1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(20)

Copyed.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Rupp
Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Aug 11*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 16*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *During War* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

✓ Klein, William

Co H. C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638383	26
2	7638478	27
3	7638567	28
4	7638646	29
5	7638723	30
6	7638802	31
7	7638876	32
8	7638957	33
9	7639038	34
10	7639117	35
11	7639196	36
12	7639272	37
13	7639352	38
14	7639431	39
15	7639509	40
16	7639587	41
17	7639666	42
18	7639738	43
19	7639804	44
20	7639873	45
21	7631226	46
22	7631586	47
23	7635749	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

St. Louis

1

Mo.S.M.

Thompson's

Re

Co.

1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 11*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *\$46.31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Ad. 28*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13.14* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Shirley Wilson
Consolidated Co. *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 1st, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date 186*7*.

Last paid to *March 1st*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st*, 186*7*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Sign of being a private*

to be a private soldier

at the time of muster-out

at the time of muster-out

at the time of muster-out

at the time of muster-out

at the time of muster-out

at the time of muster-out

at the time of muster-out

at the time of muster-out

Book mark:

R. B. Wilson

(361)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. H. H.
John, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred Jan 21 1865*

Book mark:

(858)

R. Bredue

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

William Klein

1st, Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies P, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyid

1

Mo.S.M.

William Klein

apt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Scalch
Copyright

A **1** **Mo.S.M.**

William Klein

file, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *5* 10c for

Due Gov't, \$ *5* 10c for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William Klein

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Small
Copied

101

1

Mo.S.M.

William C. Blair

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

W. C. Blair

Copyist.

K

1

Mo.S.M.

William Klein

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Aimee

(256)

Copy

K

1

Mo.S.M.

William Klein
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 10c for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 10c for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

A. L. Jones

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Blair

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85-)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Klein

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. L. Ames
Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

William Klein

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

W. A. Jones

(355)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

W. J. ...
Smith, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Apparition

Company Muster Roll

for *in ... April*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

(35-)

O. J. Markler

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Smith
John H. Smith, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. H. H.

William H. H. H., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000* *1000*, 1862.

Present or absent *1000*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Black
Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. ...

..., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2000* *Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1

Mo.S.M.

William Klein

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Search

Copyist.

K

1

Mo. S. M.

William Klein

1st, Co. 11, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dec 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Copyied

2

1

Mo.S.M.

William E. Egan

Pl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Egan

K

1

Mo. S. M.

William Klein

W

, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 14 to Sept 30, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This receipt is to be given to the holder of the Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia.

Book mark:

(358)

William Klein
Copied

No. 1 **1** **Mo.S.M.**

William Klein

1st, Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Apr. 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 12*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Period years.

Time of War.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

993
Klenken, Gregore
Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 3 6 5 5 7	26
2	7 6 3 6 6 4 5	27
3	7 6 3 6 7 3 9	28
4	7 6 3 6 8 3 3	29
5	7 6 3 6 9 2 3	30
6	7 6 3 7 0 1 0	31
7	7 6 3 7 0 9 6	32
8	7 6 3 7 1 8 2	33
9	7 6 3 7 2 6 4	34
10	7 6 3 7 3 4 7	35
11	7 6 3 7 4 2 7	36
12	7 6 3 7 5 0 8	37
13	7 6 3 7 5 8 8	38
14	7 6 3 7 6 7 2	39
15	7 6 3 7 7 5 3	40
16	7 6 3 7 8 3 7	41
17	7 6 3 7 9 2 0	42
18	7 6 3 8 0 0 2	43
19	7 6 3 8 0 7 7	44
20	7 6 3 8 1 5 5	45
21	7 6 3 8 2 3 4	46
22	7 6 3 8 2 7 8	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

*Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.**Co. 7, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*
(NON VETS.)Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*March 14, 1864*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 20, 1864
Jan 1, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 20, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of expiration
of limited service

Book mark:

(361)

M. C. Carter
Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

Major M. H. Kew
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *Donnell*.*

Period *1* years.*
During which the

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entered service*
by Sp. C. No. 556
to pt. of the 1st

† This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1865.
 • See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. H. Kew
 Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick
Frederick
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - Oct 1*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Kunkler
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Waverly*.*

Period *2* years.*
Dec 4 1864 to Dec 4 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(350c)

W. C. Kunkler
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Miller

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 2*, 186*1*.*

Where *Lebanon*.*

Period *12* years* in Mo.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

James A. ...
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 8 1861*, 186 *✓*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 21*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years *in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(85cc)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Martin
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*7*. *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *4 years* * *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Martin
Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas A. Link

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 21*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*2* *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *long years war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyrd.

27 1 Mo.S.M.

James H. ...
... Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *three* years.* *discharge*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

James H. ...

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. H. H. H.
Co. G. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*7*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *during war*.* *War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(355c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

.....
....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 !.*

Where *

Period years.*
.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 *

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

George H. H. H.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1861*, 186

Where *1861**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *1861*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

James M. Sullivan
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*6* *

Where *Boonville* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:
.....
.....

(358c)

Sullivan

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

George H. ...

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1861*, 186 *

Where *...* *

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for *...*

Due Gov't \$ 100 for *...*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Lucas H. Hinkle

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lucas Hinkle*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 186*2* *

Where *Missouri* *

Period *During the war in Mo* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358)

Lucas Hinkle
Copyist.

N 1

Mo *M.*

George H. H. H.
Sgt., Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri *M. Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11, 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(259)

Chas. H. H.
Copyright.

K

1

Mo. S. M.

George Thompson
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21st*, 1861 *

Where *Stearville* *

Period *During the war in Mo* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

(350c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

OK
Frederick Kleinknecht

Q, Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 .*

Where *Camden* .*

Period *1 year* years.*

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

OK

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

2:901
Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 1862.

Where *Boonville*.

Period *2 years* * *the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G. I Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Gregory Kloufelen
Private

Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf't

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 21, 1861

Muster-in to date

Dec 21, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Dec 21, 1861

Where

Marionville, Mo.

Period

During War in Mo.

years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* ~~22~~ Muster-in roll shows only mustered into this company as of same date. See enrollment of subsequent four camps.

Book mark:

2500

Handwritten signature

Copy

994
✓ Knipper, Frederick
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7629832	26
2	7629054	27
3	7631472	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

W. H. H. H.
Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *W. H. H. H.*

Book mark:

(351)

W. H. H. H.

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick K. Kieffer
Prs., Co. C. 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Deserted February*
1st 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Kieffer

Copyist

(1862)

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Knipper
Pet., Co. B. Missouri State Militia.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Apr 14*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

_____, 186 ____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 14*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *During the war* years.

Remarks: *Entered Feb 1, 1862*

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

995
Knoblauch, Mathias
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638881	26
2	7638962	27
3	7639007	28
4	7639086	29
5	7639165	30
6	7639243	31
7	7639323	32
8	7639399	33
9	7639477	34
10	7639556	35
11	7639635	36
12	7639710	37
13	7639784	38
14	7639854	39
15	7625604	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 1/3 Battn Mo. S. M. Cav.

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Mathias Knoblauch
2 Corp'l, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Jan 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 9, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47.50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: stoppage of 80 cents
for transportation from
St. Louis Mo to St. Charles
Mo and return. Mus
turned out by reason (over

Book mark

O Leary

AR-6

7625604

418914

Expiration of
Term of service.

1

Mo. S. M.

William L. Linnick
2nd Lt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Due to West Sects for transportation from St. Louis to St. Charles, Mo. & return.*

No M O Roll of Co.

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(256)

L. Linnick
Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Matthias Knoblauch

2 Regt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1. p. 100*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Due United States
10 cents for transporta-
tion from St Louis to
St Charles and return.*

Book mark:

(354)

Seah
Copied

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Malhias Knoblauch

2nd Reg't, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Titah

1

Mo. S. M.

William J. ...
3 Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1/11/1864*, 186*4*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *1/11/1864*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *1/11/1864*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

N

1

Mo.S.M.

William Knoblauch

3rd Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Harris

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Matthias Kerschlaue
Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On furlough
to the 4th day of March,
1864

Book mark:

(85)

A. L. Ames

Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Mathias Knoblauch

Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Ames

(355)

Copyright.

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Matthias Jacob Hauch
6 Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Matthias
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Matthias Kuschlauch
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. E. Smith
Copyright

Mo.S.M.

6. (cont.), Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book name:

(855)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Thaddeus

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Markle

(858)

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(259)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Matina. Kim Hunch

Pt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

113. k
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Matthew Smith

2nd, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *X* *Dec 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *5* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *5* 100 for

Remarks: *Enrolled Jan 18/62
& Mustered in Jan 28/62
at St. Charles for 3 yrs.*

For on which name appears,

Book mark:

✓ 995
Knolle, Frank

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7627519	26
2	7627521	27
3	7627523	28
4	7627525	29
5	7627527	30
6	7627529	31
7	7627531	32
8	7627533	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Knolle

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 14, 1865:

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Lieut. Col. 5. 1862, et.

St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

...; Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made

(258)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

(358)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Blank Riddle
Blank Riddle, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 186*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(268)

Steele

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Kneller
F. Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Lat. Aug. 25*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

True
Approved

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Stralle

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 13, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Stralle

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Knolle

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to May 1, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book made

(258)

Heck

Copies

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank K. Malle
Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mo. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *11 mo 9* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

Knolle Frank -

Co. B 1st. Mo. Inf. C. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R12

Frank Knoll
Pine Co. B., 1st Div.
S. M.

Died Oct 5, 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 15, 1862

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Frank L. Smith was enrolled on the 11th
day of February, 1862, at St Louis Mo
in Company B, 1st Regiment of Mo. Inf
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 24th
day of March, 1862, at St Louis Mo
in Company B, 1st Regiment of Mo. Inf
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the
 months of Feb 14th, 1862, he is reported
 "Died Feb 5, 1862 at St Louis Mo."

all

Comm. Smith
after adj. Genl

997
Kober, George
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622553	26
2	7622551	27
3	7622567	28
4	7631253	29
5	7631252	30
6	7631172	31
7	7631222	32
8	7631298	33
9	7631344	34
10	7631448	35
11	7631524	36
12	7631600	37
13	7631677	38
14	7631792	39
15	7631872	40
16	7631951	41
17	7631032	42
18	7631110	43
19	7631177	44
20	7631246	45
21	7631445	46
22	7625637	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

1

Mo.S.M.

George Kober
Ow C, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll made Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 30, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29.77

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for one
mper, Camp & Gar
Equipage lost to be
paid for.

Book mark:

O Leary

12 1 Mo.S.M.

George Kober
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

April 10, 1865

Muster-out to date 1865

Last paid to 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: mustered out of service

Jan. 31/65

Book mark: 100

1

Mo.S.M.

General Order

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark: *1*

(858)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Ober

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due 100 for 1861*
stoppage

Book mark: *100*

(358)

Wiley

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

(858)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1

Mo.S.M.

George Rober

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jun + Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. B. Page

Copies

14

1

Mo.S.M.

George Nelson

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks
from Capt Jan 17 1863*

Book mark:

Hillman

1

Mo. S. M.

George F. Lee
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(856)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

George H. Allen
Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not Paid*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

George Nelson
Capt., Co. C, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(158)

Copy

~~§ 7~~

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert, George
Leop, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Recorded by Sprauer

Book mark: _____

Dickinson

1

Mo.S.M.

George Baker
Capt, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 2 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *Q*

Dickerson

(259)

Copyist.

R.

1

Mo.S.M.

George Rober.

Comp., Co. C. 1 Regt. Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

(85E)

Copy

A.

1

Mo.S.M.

George Kober.
Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

Dickerson

(258)

Copy

K.

1

Mo.S.M.

George K. Ber
Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

(858)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

George Ketchum
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

K

1

Mo. S. M.

George Kober.

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(269)

Of Musters

Copied.

K

1

Mo.S.M.

George Kober

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Capt.

June 1st. 1862.

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

George B. Hunt

George B. Hunt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1, April 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

.....

(135)

Keefe

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Robert

James Robert, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Feb. 14*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 14*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *During the war* years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(256)

Copies.

998 or Fritz
Koch, Fried

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7630254	26
2	7630321	27
3	7630406	28
4	7630480	29
5	7630550	30
6	7630632	31
7	7630713	32
8	7630794	33
9	7630875	34
10	7630953	35
11	7631035	36
12	7631112	37
13	7631209	38
14	7631306	39
15	7625573	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also. *Hickel's Book No. 14*
14 mo car

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

122-6

7625503

1891

Handwritten text, likely a signature or address, is visible in the upper portion of the document.

1

Mo.S.M.

Will, Notha
1st, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st, *1st*, 186 *17*

Muster-out to date *186*

Last paid to *186*

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at the expiration of his term of service.*

Discharged at the expiration of his term of service.

Discharged at the expiration of his term of service.

Discharged at the expiration of his term of service.

Book mark:

(301)

Brown

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Lock

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to 14th*

*San Francisco. Received
Sept 29 1864. Disent
from 1st and back wage
given when at home
Sept 29 1864.*

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

F

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1/11* *1 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boilage

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

4
Butz, Nick
11, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stiller

1

Mo. S. M.

Spind. Rich

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Friedrich

21, Co. C. 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 (Aug)*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Paid*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick

21, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

A. J.

1

Mo. S. M.

Friedrich

Paris, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

(258)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith
Co. C., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich.

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lickerson.

(858)

Copyright

A.

1

Mo.S.M.

Fried Koch.

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Transferred*
from Lt. Col. Kunkals
Batt. Dec 1st 1862.

Book mark: _____

Dickinson.

(858)

Copy

994
Koch, Henry

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7633337	26
2	7633424	27
3	7633512	28
4	7633608	29
5	7633690	30
6	7633771	31
7	7633852	32
8	7633932	33
9	7634012	34
10	7634086	35
11	7634160	36
12	7634236	37
13	7634307	38
14	7634380	39
15	7634456	40
16	7634518	41
17	7634586	42
18	7634654	43
19	7634721	44
20	7634789	45
21	7634818	46
22	32897691	47
23	36633424	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Koch

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. Went on
parole.

Book mark:

(546)

W. H. Laughlin

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

German *Irish*

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Saltzville, Pa.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 17*, 186

Where *German*

By whom *May McAnnell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Private*

Enlist

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Koch

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Apl. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apl. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$*44.86* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(361)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Koch

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(855)

Copy

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Koch
Priv

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. to Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(358)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

K
Henry Koch
Sir, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(855)
Copy

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Koch

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks:

M. Jackson

(258)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Koch
Co., 1 E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(35)

M. Jackson
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Koon

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry K. ...

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(185)

Final

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Company Muster Roll
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(185)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

N.
Henry Koch
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Geo. Hughes

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. ...
Book, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Blank mark:

(255)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

James Smith

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James Smith
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Smith

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hill

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark: *5*

(358)

M. H. Hill
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Allen
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Look mark:

(855)

Henry J. Allen
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Rich
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

Henry Rich

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Heery, Koch

Br., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Back mark:

Pandolph

(255)

Copyright.

H.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Koch

Co. E

1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks

Randolph

(259)

Copyright.

1 **Mo.S.M.**

Henry Koch
Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 2
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Paied alpin
Copyright.

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Koch

Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 11 to 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Randolph

(85c)

Copyright.

K.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Koch

Inf., Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 17, 1862

Where German 110

Period 12 months.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State M. Infantry.

Book mark:

David G. H.

(356)

Copyright.

1888
Koch, Hermann

Co. K. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641384	26
2	7641456	27
3	7641587	28
4	7641676	29
5	7641754	30
6	7641832	31
7	7641907	32
8	7641990	33
9	7642070	34
10	7642148	35
11	7642228	36
12	7642308	37
13	7642391	38
14	7642475	39
15	7642554	40
16	7642634	41
17	7642711	42
18	7642784	43
19	7642857	44
20	7642929	45
21	7627624	46
22	7627888	47
23	7625570	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled

186

; drawn since \$

100

Due soldier \$

100;

due U. S. \$

100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

100

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Remarks:

Page 49. 77

Book mark:

(361)

Original.

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Koch

Pt, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged at St.
Louis, Mo. Jan 28/63
by reason of expiration
of service

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. F. R. E.

Copy

AK

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman Koch

Pat

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 21, 1865.

Book mark:

(358)

G. E. Statman

copied

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Kees

Vol. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State MIL. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Cont*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Mottman

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Koch

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(37)

H. E. McManis
Colonel.

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Koch

Pl. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 - June 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Motman
(Copyist.)

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman Kael

At Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Moten

(858)

Copyist.

N^o

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Koch

Pat.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Capt.

No.

1

Mo. S. M.

Company

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

1

Mo.S.M.

William K. ...

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. K. ...

Captain

1

Mo. S. M.

Norman & Cook

St., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T

1

Mo.S.M.

German Book

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

German Book

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35A)

Copyid.

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman Keel

Pt. Co. K

, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 11 J R 5

(259)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for March

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for March

Remarks:

Book mark: March 1862

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman Koch,

St. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *for must* 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry W. H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Remondie
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to S. Miss.*

Order of M. & C. Co.

Book mark:

(355)

Copyist.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

William K. ...

... Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. ...

1

Mo.S.M.

Howard Ketch
Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 17 1864, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 11/1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(558)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

H. H. H.
Rank
Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11.1.1861, 1861

Muster-in to date

May 1, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11.1.1861*, 1861

Where

Period *1 year* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Koch, Peter

Co. K. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641908	26
2	7641991	27
3	7642071	28
4	7642149	29
5	7642229	30
6	7642309	31
7	7642392	32
8	7642476	33
9	7642555	34
10	7642635	35
11	7642712	36
12	7642785	37
13	7642858	38
14	7642930	39
15	7627625	40
16	7627889	41
17	7625571	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *Krifels Batt. M. S. M.*
Can.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1861

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Koch

Det. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*1*.

Present or abs. in

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Discharged at St Louis Mo. Jan 25/61 by order of expiration of service*

Book mark:

P. Koch

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Smith
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of
New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs.
Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(368)

W. E. McQuinn

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Kach

Pl. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 14 Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. E. Wetman
(758) *Capt.*

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Koch

Vol. Co. K. 1 Regt. Miss. Inf. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 - Aug 1* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. E. Motman
C. M. I.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Kach

Pl. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(37)

H. E. McManis
Clerk.

1

Mo.S.M.

K
Peter Koch
Pat

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark

(328)

H. E. Metcalf

Copyist.

40

1

Mo.S.M.

Peter Koch

Pl Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

B. Wagner
C. print.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Cook

Pl. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2nd*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Cook

Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

After Lock

31 Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles

(256)

Original.

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Cook

John A. Cook, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left without pay since*

March 1st

John A. Cook

Book mark:

John A. Cook

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for London and Paris, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(35)

Copyright

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Koch

Rt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1st Lieut., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. R.

H

1

Mo. S. M.

P. H. H. H.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

(355)

Opport.

2

1

Mo.S.M.

Det. 2nd

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred from
Lt. Col. Drake's Batt
M.S.M. Jan 30 1863*

Transferred to 3rd

Book mark:

Jerry Wells

Copyist.

✓ ¹⁰⁰⁷ Kocher, Joseph
Co G, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7636559	26
2	7636646	27
3	7636740	28
4	7636834	29
5	7636889	30
6	7636976	31
7	7637063	32
8	7637147	33
9	7637231	34
10	7637315	35
11	7637395	36
12	7637474	37
13	7637554	38
14	7637638	39
15	7637719	40
16	7637800	41
17	7637883	42
18	7637965	43
19	7638045	44
20	7638126	45
21	7638215	46
22	7638259	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

James P. Foster
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 29, 1864* drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged
by reason of expiration
of term of
service*

Book mark:

(361)

M. C. Foster
Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph T. ...
 Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1864

Where *St. Louis**

Period *During War* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by order of the War Dept. of the Gov.*

† This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1865.
 • See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. C. ...
 Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Keckley
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*. *

Where *St. Louis Mo.* *

Period _____ years. *

Discharged on Dec 1

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(5000)

J. H. Keckley
Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph K. Ketchum
 Capt. Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period years.*

one year in Co

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

(35cc)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Wesley Kocher

5th, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 31*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *Three* years.* in *Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wesley Kocher

(358c)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Acker

54th, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1864.

Where *Boonville* *

Period *12* years * *in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Harmon
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Accepted
1st Lt. Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Corrville*.*

Period *three* years *war in two*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Sergeant*
Herman Wald, Appointed
1st Lt. Jan 24, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copied.

51 1 Mo.S.M.

Joseph Starnes

Starnes Co. G. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dec 3*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 3*, 186*3*.*

Where *Summit*.*

Period *2 1/2* years * *in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went in Hospital*
at Sumner, Mo.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Starnes
(2222) Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Smith, Charles

Smith, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*3*. *

Where *Keokuk, Ia.* *

Period *During year* * *in Reg't*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2-200)

J. B. Smith

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph A. H. H. H.
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 21*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis**

Period *during* years. * *War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(35be)

Copyist.

K

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. K...

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1861*, 186 *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *1* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Corrected by H. J. Spence

• See enrollment on card from ~~master~~ in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copy

R.

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. K...

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/1/1864*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11/1/1864*, 186 *

Where *Camden, Mo.* *

Period *11/1/1864* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

corrected by M. Spencer

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. ...

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861-1862*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1 1861*, 186 *1* *

Where *Barrenville* *

Period *1* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(208c)

H. Wilson

Copyist.

1 Mo.S.M.

John H. ...

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period ... years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Proctor
(250) Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph J. Baker

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1 1864*, 1864.*

Where *Lawrence, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(3000)

Mo. S. M.
Copyist.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Kocher
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *10 months* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Date)

Harold

Copyist.

K 1

Mo. 11

Joseph Kocier
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Subst. 11, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1

Mo. S. M.

John Keener
Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 11*, 1862.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *during absence in Mo.* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bandage
(358c) Copyist.

Ch

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Kecher

Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Apr 30, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1867.*

Where Beauville.*

Period 1 year 7 mo 10 days years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph H. H. H.
Boonville, Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *listed in 25*, 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 .*

Where *Boonville* .*

Period *during war. * the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *in enforcing*

† This organization subsequently became company G. I Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

Keefe

Copyright.

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Kocher

1st Co. B. Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf't

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21, 1861.*

Where Boonville, Mo. *

Period During War in Mo. years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.
• If Muster in roll shows date, direct and insert in this column as of same date. See enrollment in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Handall

Copyist

1003
Kock Charles

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	new Kueck	28	Charles
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1004
Koehler, John

Co F, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	763-4	26
2	763-27	27
3	763-21	28
4	763-9	29
5	763-37	30
6	763-40	31
7	763-27	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

McMullen Geo

Book mark:.....

APR - 7

7635549

ALBION

Albion, N. Y. 12014

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Miller

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

1

Mo.S.M.

James Cochran

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85c)

Paul
Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Oppord.

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. ...
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyied.

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10th Mo. Inf., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

SK

1

Mo.S.M.

John Stocklin

, Capt. Dietrich's Co. Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 24*

, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Term of war* years.

Remarks: *Mustered into service by Maj. McConnell.*

*This organization was later reorganized as Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(250)

Poi
Copied.

Zocher, John.
Co. F 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

371
15
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

83

John Kochler
a Co. F
1st Inf Reg't of Mdsm

Approved
Med. Dir.
Major
Med. Director
St. Louis Dist. of Mo.
St. Louis, Aug 19th 63
To be discharged
by order of Brig Gen E. B. Lee
R. M. Elliott

Lieut. J. A. B.
Adjutant General's Office.

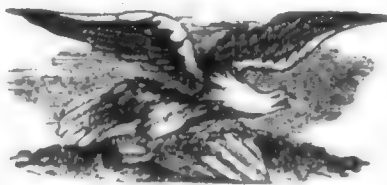
Aug. 20 1863

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1863

Wm. Douglas Bell
August 20 63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Koehler a *Private* of Captain *John Dietrich*
Company, [*A*], of the *first* Regiment of *United States*
the *No. 1. Co.*, was enlisted by *Capt. John Dietrich*, of
on the *first* day of *No. 1. Co.* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
in *24th* day of *February* 1862, to serve *term of War years*; he was born
in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia*, is *twenty five*
years of age, *five* feet *9* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray*
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

has sore eyes some time the
former existing before enlistment

STATION: *Fort Curtis Fronton Mo.*
DATE: *Jan. 2nd 1863.*

John Dietrich Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Koehler* of
Captain *Dietrich's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Cataract of right eye and
chronic conjunctivitis. Has prone to sore eyes before enlistment.
Cataract has probably existed before but has been much
aggravated by exposure since enlistment.
Hospital 1st Inf. M. S. M.
De Sot Mo Jan. 2nd 1863.

DISCHARGED this

24

day of

Jan of

1863, at

Chas H. Hughes Surgeon.

1st Inf. M. S. M.

De Sot Mo

John Gray
Col. Rufus

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1005
Koehr, Frederick
Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	762572	26
2	762573	27
3	762574	28
4	762575	29
5	762576	30
6	762577	31
7	762578	32
8	762579	33
9	762580	34
10	762581	35
11	762582	36
12	762583	37
13	762584	38
14	762585	39
15	762586	40
16	762587	41
17	762588	42
18	762589	43
19	762590	44
20	762591	45
21	762592	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Kessler

Pvt., Co. 13, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 14, 1865

Muster-out to date July 14, 1865

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 61 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

(351)

Copyist.

9.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12th Mo.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book number.....

1

Mo.S.M.

N

Fred Horn

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark

N. Horn

(845)

Copy 101

1

Mo.S.M.

John K. K. K.

Co., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 9 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

Harmon

(258)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

William R. ...

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Karcher
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(253)

Karcher
Copied

K.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Necker

C. L., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book number *358*

(358)

Copyist

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick
Oct, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book no.

105-188

(258)

Spanner

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

For Muster
P. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(356)

Spencer
Copyist

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick H. H. H.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1863,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book No.

(855)

Copied

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick
Art

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book made:

Spencer

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Smith
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

By *John A. Smith*

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick H. Baker
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Frederick H. Baker*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

(858)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

John R. Kocher

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

(258)

J. R. Kocher
Copyist

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Free Kach

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(268)

Stee

Copyset

1

Mo.S.M.

John K. Kabin
A. L., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 15, 186*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stata

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick

H, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hua

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Baker
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to May 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book number.....

(855)

Hea
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Fredrick M. Luebbering

11, Capt. Luebbering's Co. Mo. S. M.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *March 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *1 year* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *11*

1086
✓ Koeliker, John R
Co H, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638884	26
2	7638476	27
3	7638568	28
4	7638626	29
5	7638724	30
6	7638803	31
7	7638877	32
8	7638958	33
9	7639039	34
10	7639118	35
11	7639197	36
12	7639273	37
13	7639353	38
14	7639432	39
15	7639510	40
16	7639588	41
17	7639667	42
18	7639739	43
19	7639838	44
20	7625523	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

14 Dno Cur

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Pelleker

Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baker Barracks, ^{Mo.} Nov 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr 23, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Mo.} 7, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25.82

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged on
 the reason of having
 been killed in General
 Canby's service at
 Fort Totten under

Book mark:

S. C. Pelleker

ARR-6

7625523

ALC914

Provisions of the
No. 50 500 Series
and 50 500 Current
series

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Forster

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Reenlisted to 1st
Regt Mo Cavalry Sep
12th 1864. Transferred
Oct 26, 1864*

no. no Roll of co

Book mark:

(35)

Copyist.

A

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Phillips
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

John D. Wellib

1st Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Lean
Copied

241

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. McCormick

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(85)

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Koeliker

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(338)

copy

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Höllicker

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

H. H. Ames
Copyright

A

1

Mo.S.M.

John Koelliker

Prior, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. L. Ames

(255)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Koelliker

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(85h)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *March*

Stoppage, $\frac{2}{3}$ 100 for

Due Gov't, $\frac{2}{3}$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

C. J. Mickle

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Pr..., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Smith
for *John A. Smith*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *John A. Smith*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *John A. Smith*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

.....

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(85)

Copyist.

K

1

Mo.S.M.

John Koelliker

Al, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ward

K

1

Mo.S.M.

John Koehler

Bayler, Co. 4, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Mustered Aug 23, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(459)

Leant

Copyright

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John Kretzger

R, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35b)

Bryer

Copyist

K

1

Mo. S. M.

John Koehn

, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 12 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This roll is to be kept in the office of the Adjutant General, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia, 1st Div.

Book mark:

(858)

Copied

46

1

Mo.S.M.

John K. Keeline

1st, Capt. Venn's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis *Apr. 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 23*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *Time of War* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Waggett

Copyist.

1007

Koenemann, Henry
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 3 8 3 8 5	26
2	7 6 3 8 4 7 2	27
3	6 3 8 5 6 9	28
4	7 6 8 8 6 7 4	29
5	7 6 3 8 7 5 7	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Koeneemann

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged July 27-62
on Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability

Minor Roll of ev

Book mark:

Find

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Herrn Koennemann

Col. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Mustered Aug 22, 1862,

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged on
Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability July
29, 1862

Book mark.

(259)

Heard

App'd.

2

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Freeman

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Rign

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry K. ...

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 12 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This copy is to be kept in the office of the State Auditor, Missouri.

Book mark

(858)

Henry K. ...

Copyist

No.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Koenigsmann

Co. B, 1st Reg't, Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Apr. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 1 years.
Time of War.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1998

Kroenemann Henry
Co. 6 1st. Mgt. Inf S. M.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

0127
34

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Harry Kroenmann

B of Company *H*

1st Regiment of *Myers*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Embarked July 27/62,

at sea

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry Kroenke*
 Rank: *Pr* Company: *"H"* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Ill*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Long continued

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 27 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

REMARKS.

*Returned in July 1862 after
 his discharge for disability July
 26/62 at Camp Gamble;
 no record of discharge
 report, also record of discharge*

Frank H. Norton

Clerk.

1088

Koenemann, William

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	762555	26
2	762555	27
3	762555	28
4	762555	29
5	762555	30
6	762555	31
7	762555	32
8	762555	33
9	762555	34
10	762555	35
11	762555	36
12	762555	37
13	762555	38
14	762555	39
15	762555	40
16	762555	41
17	762555	42
18	762555	43
19	762555	44
20	762555	45
21	762555	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3532. B. (SB) 1877.

See also

N. V. ... 1877

William ...

... 1877

NOTATION.

Book mark:

2032-1877

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Dec 15, 1877.*

*Discharge certificate
on file.*

1

Mo. S. M.

William Hennemann

Priv. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 14, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*
of reenlistment

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

(361)

Aug 14

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Thompson

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on*

full pay at St

Louis, Mo.

In photo record next on which

name appears

Book mark

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm Kerneman

Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wm Kerneman, absent
on furlough at St.
Louis Mo, and reem-
bed as veteran.*

Book mark:

Harmon

Mo.

William H. Hargrave
Private, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Indian Spring, Mo., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 16, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Mustered in to take effect
from date of recruitment.
Credited to Indian Spring, Mo. Co.,
Mo., - 2nd Corp. Dist.*

Book mark:

(341b)

Copyist.

N

1

Mo.S.M.

William Kamm...

B. & Co. 73, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 27, 1863

Muster-out to date *Sept. 27, 1863*

Last paid to *Ac. 27, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 27, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5* / *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ ~~100~~ [✓] 100

Remarks: *He was discharged, under the provisions of the Act of Sept. 27, 1863, and he has since that time been in the service of the U. S. Army.*

Book mark: *111*

K.

1

Mo.S.M.

William Kuersten

Ort. Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book No.

Spann

(258)

Copyist

K

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. ...
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book kept

(855)

Copyist

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. K. ...
P. C., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 9 10. 6, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(858)

Spencer

Copyist

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm Harrison

Ort, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

By order of the

Spam

(800)

Copy 100

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. H. ...

Prvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

Spencer

Copy 100

(858)

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book made

(258)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

1

Mo.S.M.

William J. ...

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Jan 1st 1862

W. J. ...

Book mark:

(258)

W. J. ...

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

Steele

(258)

Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. K. Hermann
A. B., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *San Diego*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo. S. M.

William Hornum

21, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Lucas
Copyright

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Will K. K. K.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 24 to May 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book m...

Hee

(868)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

William A. Schumann

St., Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mo.,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Period *4 or 7* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *240 Mo. 2/7/*

APR - 6

7627985

"18914

cc 2532 - B - 196

(E13) 1577-

Koenigman, William -
Co. D 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2571

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, Mo. 2nd 784.

Name, Mr. Kimmann

Rank, Private

Where gone, Saint Louis

Length of Service, 3 yrs

C. D. 100 M. 100

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Koenemann desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am forty two years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mineral Point Wis
the 16th day of February 1864

Witness:

Frederick D. Luchburg

William Koenemann

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. _____

William Koenemann

Volunteered at Mineral Point Wis
February 16th 1864.

By Major Charles Buchle
First Regiment of Inf Madison

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)

First Reg't of Inf Madison

Discharged February 15th 1864

Meads
1183-"A"

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I,
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St. Louis

I, *William Krausmann* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *fourteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *16th* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Krausmann* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mineral Point* *Mo.* *Krausmann*
this *16th* day of *February* 1864.
BEFORE *Major Charles Biehler*
First Inf Mo Ar

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. H. Hughes
Surg. 1st Reg. Mo. Ar.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Krausmann*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*
feet *5 1/2* inches high.

Charles Biehler
Major 1st Reg. Mo. Ar.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, *1st* Company
1st Regiment of *Inf Mo Ar* Volunteers, on the *16th* day of *Feb* 1864, at *St. Louis*
for General Service & assignment
John H. Walker
Asst Commr Mo Ar
John H. Walker
Asst Commr Mo Ar

1009
Koenicke, Charles

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7631253	26
2	7631329	27
3	7631445	28
4	7631479	29
5	7631555	30
6	7631631	31
7	7631711	32
8	7631793	33
9	7631873	34
10	7631952	35
11	7631034	36
12	7631111	37
13	7631178	38
14	7631248	39
15	7631440	40
16	7625683	41
17	3289749.5	42
18	3668847.5	43
19	3663833.7	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

See also Keckels & Batten. Mo.
S. M. Dean

K

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Koenecke

Pr, Co., *B*, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June, 1862: Disch'd by the
Surgeon June 3, '62,
Peruque.*

Book mark:

[548]

Gruber

Copyist,

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Koenicke
Priv. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Promoted by transfer from
30 Victoria from K. & L. Ballin

July 1864. Absent on furlough
10 days since July 25/64

Jan. 1865. Discharged for Expt
of service Jan. 25/65
Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

(546)

W. H. Loughlin
Copyist.

K1

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Koenicke
priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.
Complexion light
Eyes grey; hair light
Where born Ohio
Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 12, 1862
Where St Charles Mo
By whom Kaufmann; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Has transfer from Co B 1st
Col. Kreeb's Batt. Mo
Mounted Rifles Dec. 1/62.
pay & clothing settled
Feb'y 29/64.
mustered out of service
Jan'y 28/65.

(2827)

Cardozo

(Signature)

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Koenicke

Or

C

Sm

Co.

1

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolls. Mo Jan 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 9, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9280

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Col. Krekels Battalion
Dec 1 '62

* Mustered out by reason of expiration of
term of service. * Admitted to A & M Feb 98

Book mark:

O'Leary

James H. Hume

1st Co. *1st* Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

1st *1st* *1st*, 186 *1st*

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged out of service*

Jan 1st 1865

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John S. [unclear]

Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See [unclear]*

in [unclear]

also [unclear]

Book mark: *[unclear]*

(858)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(858)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

1

Mo.S.M.

James C. Smith

Govt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Kunkle
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Koenicke

Det, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book's mark: _____

(555)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Noe niche
Dr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

1
Cha. Kunkle
21, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Henricke
Lieut., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Lickerson

Copy

h.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Moencke

Priv., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickens on

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Henicke.
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickinson.

(858)

Copy

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Koenicke
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Lt-Col Treckel's Batt
Dec 1st 1862.

Book mark: _____

Dickinson.

(858)

Copy

1018
* Koenicke, William

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7631255	26
2	7631331	27
3	7631407	28
4	7631481	29
5	7631555	30
6	7631631	31
7	7631712	32
8	7631763	33
9	7631843	34
10	7631923	35
11	7631009	36
12	7631086	37
13	7631201	38
14	7631399	39
15	7625496	40
16	3629946	41
17	3628817	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also Hechelol 'Bak' - Mo. S. M. Inf.
14 One Car

K

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Harnick

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri, Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Missouri, Nov 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 6, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *72* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out
by reason of having
reinducted in general
volunteer service*

*14th Mo Cav. & old
+ Comd'g by L. Ballant*

Book mark:

Harper

APR. - 6

7625496

#16814

in the provision
of P. O. 162 1st 2nd
Dept. Mo. Current
series

It is the
policy of the
Government
to provide
for the
benefit of the
people.

1

Mo. S. M.

*John H. Hatcher**Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*
(NON VETS.)Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*Sept. 10th*, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on 10th Sept. 1865.**Entered on 1st Muster roll for**Co. 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.**See 1st page*

Book mark:

John H. Hatcher

(361)

Copyist.

R

1

Mo. S. M.

William Koenicke

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 joined by transfer Nov.
30 Victoria from Ketchikan.

July 1864 (Capt) Absent on par.
leave 44 days since July 29/64

Sept 1864 Disch'd & Transfer
Sept 23/64 Kella Mo 6/64
Mo. Capt by reason of re-
enlistment as V. C.

Book mark ::

(548)

W. H. Loughlin

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't*

2nd Mo. S. M. Inf.

Book mark: *100*

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. L. ...
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J.

1

Mo.S.M.

William A. Smith

Co. C, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

William Monroe

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William Kinicki
 Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Miss Co*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Purchased Gov't 1863*

Charles W. in Whitney Rifle Co. 1863

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

William Koornicke

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

(858)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

William Kinicki
Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *D. I. Killed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. K. K. K.

21, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Henricke
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson

1

Mo.S.M.

William

Priv., Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson

(869)

Copyright.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

William Koenicke
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickinson

K

1

Mo. S. M.

William Koerick

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Transferred*

from Lt-Col Heckels

Batt Dec 1st 1862.

Bookmark:

Dickerson.

(858)

Copy

K

1

Mo. S. M.

William Koenig Ko
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey, hair light

Where born Germany, Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 26, 1862

Where St. Charles, Mo.

By whom Kaufmann; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

appointed bugler Dec 5/62

Has transferred to Co. B.

Lt. Col. 1st Kal. Inf. Batt

Mo. mounted Rifle

Dec 17/1862

pay & clothing settled

to Feb'y 29. 64

(over)

Cardozo

JUL 13.

32897465

1394.

Transfd to 14. Car. Mo.
Vols. as Reenlisted
Veteran Sep 23/64
Descript. let given.

101, *Cooper St.*
Koester, Ernst
Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7635038	26	36688473
2	7635124	27	
3	7635210	28	
4	7635291	29	
5	7635376	30	
6	7635464	31	
7	7635547	32	
8	7635629	33	
9	7635706	34	
10	7635782	35	
11	7635857	36	
12	7635934	37	
13	7636012	38	
14	7636092	39	
15	7636171	40	
16	7636250	41	
17	7636322	42	
18	7636398	43	
19	7636478	44	
20	32897784	45	
21	42655399	46	
22	31470186	47	
23	31470265	48	
24	31470337	49	
25	31470492	50	

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Ernst Kessler

1st Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862. Absent
sick in Hosp at Huston,
Mo.

Aug. 1862. Absent sick in
Hosp at Rolla, Mo.

Nov 1863 to Apr. 1864 (Absent
sick in Hosp (Post)
Jefferson City, Mo.
May 1864 absent without leave.

Sept 1864 Discharged & Transferred
Sept 23/64 Rolla, Mo to
14 Mo. Cav. by reason of
involuntarily desertion.

Book mark:

(548)

W. J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

K 1 Cav Mo S. M.

Ernst Koster
Priv, Co. F. 1 Reg 1 Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty Apr. 11. 64.

Book mark:

(343)

Mitcalf

C. parol.

Kennedy

Book mark:

Remarks:

Present or absent

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

to *cost 31*, 186 *3*

Last paid by Maj. *McAffee*

How employed

, 186

When

Attached to hospital:

for

Jan 2 - 1864

at

Jefferson City, Mo.,

of

U. S. A. General Hospital.

Hospital Muster Roll

Appears on

Genl. Hospital
Det. Co. 1st Regt. Me. Inf. 2d.

1st M. Co.

Ke 1st Mo.

Ernst Koster
Priv., Co. F, 1 Regt Inf in 1st

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *Nov. 21 Dec.*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186*3*

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Col. M. L. Lyster*
to *Col. 31*, 186*3*

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 1 S. M. Mo.

Ernst Hoester
Privt., Co. F, 1 Regt. 1st S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Larned
to June 30", 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

K | 1 | Mo

Ernst Koster
Co 6 1st Regt M St Inf

Return

of the Post of Houston, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862,
dated not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

sick in the Hospital at
Houston

Book mark:

In Burnham

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Ernst Kaaster

Pat. Co. F

, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Sachsen

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1851.

Where St. Louis

By whom Chas Meier, term 1 yr.

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of re-en-
listment Sep 23
64.

Adm

(Sigs.)

(Sigs.)

1

Mo.S.M.

James B. Smith

Co. *2nd*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Jan 1st 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *James B. Smith*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1st 1864*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *James B. Smith*

James B. Smith

Missing in action

Book mark: *James B. Smith*

I

Mo. S. M.

Company Muster Roll

1864

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Trester

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson

(358)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Ernest Koesler
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Absent without leave.*

Book mark :

M. M. Jackson
(358) Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Kaester

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Sick in Post Hospi*
tal at Jefferson City
Mo.

Book mark:

(35)

H. Duncan
Copyright

also
Ch

1

Mo. S. M.

Ernest Koester

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks

Sick in Post Hosp
ital at Jefferson City
Mo.

Book mark:.....

(858)

S. L. Luman

(Copyright)

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernst Kaester

Regt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick at Post Hosp*
at Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark: _____

S. Mican

(85-)

(Copyist)

1

Mo. S. M.

Ernest Kaester

Plt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(85c)

S. L. Duncan

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Kester

Regt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. Luman
(Copyist)

1

Mo. S. M.

G. L. L.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *G. L. L.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

1

Mo.S.M.

George W. Smith

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *June 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 Ξ

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

G. H. ...
... Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith

Co. F, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

of the War Dept. Co. H.

Discharged by order
of the War Dept. Co. H.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. Hester,

Co. F, 1 Regt. Miss. Inf. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absence & sick at*
Hospital Annapolis Md.

Book mark: _____

(858)

Pol
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John L. Smith

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *John L. Smith*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from*

Active duty

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry H. Hester,

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital
at Johnston Mo. since
1st June 1862.*

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

1st. 1st. Mo. S. M.

At

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 11 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Ernst Koester,

St

, Capt. Dietrich's Co., Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb

3

, 186*2*.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

Term of war.
years.

Remarks:

*Mustered into service
by Maj. McConnel.*

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Pal
1
Copied.

Roester, G. Ernst

....., Co., Reg't

..... **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Baer, of Co. B, 1st Regt. Minn. Inf., desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-nine years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rafall, Minnesota,
the 19th day of April, 1864.
Witness: David Anderson, J. Ernest Foster.

No. _____
Volunteered at _____
_____ 18 _____
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (2)
_____ 1st Reg't of 11th Min. Inf.
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby free, y give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

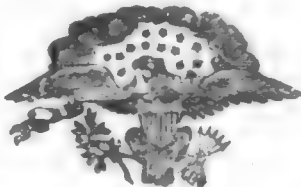
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, Gottfried C. Raester born in _____
in the State of Germany aged Twenty-nine years,
and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Nineteenth day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Gottfried C. Raester do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Rolla, Mo.

this

19th day of Sept. 1864

BEFORE

John A. Paring
Captain 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 30th 1864

J. E. Ernst

Capt Surge 1st Regt. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is Five feet
Six inches high.

John A. Paring
1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____

1864, at _____

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, of _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gottfried C. Rooster, of Prussia, Prussia, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months Do Declare, That I am Twenty-nine years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Prussia, Prussia, the 19th day of October, 1864.
Witness: Ernst Rooster

1200. S. M. 20
No. 17
G. C. Rooster
Volunteered at Prussia Prussia 18
By John A. Rooster
Regiment of —
enlistment; last served in Company (Z) 1st Reg't of Prussia
Discharged — 18
Disertion in Oct. 1864
Reported Jan 31st 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I the —; that the said — is — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at — the — day of —

Witness: —

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

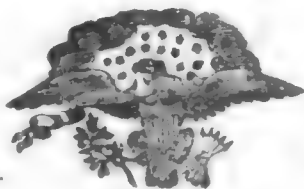
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Alfred Rooster
April 24 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Raffa

I, Gottfried C. Raester born in _____
in the State of Germany aged Twenty Nine years,
and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Nineteenth day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Gottfried C. Raester do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Raffa Mo.
this 19th day of Sept. 1864, } G. Ernst Raester
BEFORE John A. Payne
Captain 1st Inf. Mo. S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 20th 1864 J. J. Johnson
apt Surg 1st Inf. Mo. S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Gottfried C. Raester
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
Six inches high.

John A. Payne
Captain 1st Inf. Mo. S. Volunteers,
Captain and ENROLLING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, or

1012
*Koester, Henry
Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7627756	26
2	7627757	27
3	7628163	28
4	7628251	29
5	7628339	30
6	7628433	31
7	7628525	32
8	7628594	33
9	7628674	34
10	7628751	35
11	7628825	36
12	7628898	37
13	7628967	38
14	7629036	39
15	7629107	40
16	7629177	41
17	7629247	42
18	7629317	43
19	7629385	44
20	7629451	45
21	7629550	46
22	7629622	47
23	7629679	48
24	7629776	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Hunter

pt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Mon 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 26*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40* ^{*42*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *M. O. by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Feb. 26/65*

Book mark:

Poe
Copyist.

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Koester
Or Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Mch 3 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 42 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out of service
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

O Leary

Copyist.

at *2nd S. M.*
consent
Co. B, *Reg't 2nd S. M. Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*

Station *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out of*
service by reason of
illness & having the bill for

Book mark:

Done

K

1

Mo. S. M.

July 24 *Kerr*

Plt Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4* *July*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out of Service*
by reason of term expiring
July 24

Filed with H. Keeler name
Henry Kern not found on previous
Roll of Co.

Book marked *252*
W. L. Kern

Y.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Foster;
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

for *Company Muster Roll*
1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Marion

Copy 100

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Koster

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harrison

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Koster

Cpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book number _____

Nathan

(268)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

100
+ 100
....., Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100* 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Filed with H. H. H. H. H.

Book number:

(268)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Koster

Det., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Herman

(258)

Copy 106

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Koester

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 9th Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mar'.

(858)

Copy 104

K.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry J. ...
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marked

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Hester

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book man:

Sparr

(358)

Copyist

AK

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. Koster

Co. B, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made:

(858)

Copy 100

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry K. ...
Int. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(858)

Spencer

Copyright

L.

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

(359)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(859)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186-

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

James P. ...
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James P. ...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book number

(258)

James P. ...
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith
Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Alfred Koster

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(268)

Alfred

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Foster
A. L., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *20th Aug 75*, 186 *7*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Koster

A, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30, 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heila

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Koster

A, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd May 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Back mark:

(258)

Here

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

George Mueller

, Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mich 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 27*, 1862.

Where

St. Louis

Period

during
war years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Copied.

1013
Koeuring, Henry
Co. F. C., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Sw Koeuring</i>	28 <i>Henry</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1814
Kohse, Frederick

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7627157	26
2	7627172	27
3	7627164	28
4	7627252	29
5	7627340	30
6	7627435	31
7	7627516	32
8	7627595	33
9	7627675	34
10	7627752	35
11	7627827	36
12	7627899	37
13	7627968	38
14	7628037	39
15	7628108	40
16	7628178	41
17	7628248	42
18	7628319	43
19	7628386	44
20	7628452	45
21	7628532	46
22	7628558	47
23	7628575	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick K. K. K.

 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 14, 1865:

Muster-out to date July 14, 1865:

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25. 86 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. K.

(361)

Copied.

et *1* *Mo. S. M.*
Frederick
Co. 1st, *Regt. Mo. S. M.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec. 4th*, 186*5*

Station *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged out of*
service by reason of
term expiring Feb.
17, 65-

Book marks

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred Kasey.

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Reg't, Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of Service
by reason of Term expiring
July 14/65.

Book number

E. M. ...

(258)

Copied

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

Geo. H. H. H. H.
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Re. H. H. H. H.*, 186*H*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(868)

Copyist

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred Kohse
Capt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

K 1 Mo.S.M.

Fred Kohler
Ed, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

Harmon

A

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Hulse

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred Kohse

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Kohae

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book number.....

Spencer

(868)

Copy 1st

K.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick J. Brown

Pr. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Spencer

Copyist

K 1 Mo. S. M.

For

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book number:.....

(858)

Spencer
Copy

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Fred. Kottner,
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 9 Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(255)

Spencer

Copyist

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Fredrick K. K. K.
Co., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book no.

(858)

Spencer
Copyright

Log

1

Mo. S. M.

Memorandum

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book reg't

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Smith
Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *James H. Smith*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Jones

Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Mar 1865

Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

John S. Brown
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book no.

(868)

John S. Brown
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Smith
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(868)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Will K. Lee

A, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Lee
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred Kitch
A. B.
....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept Aug 75*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo.S.M.

Free Table

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for David Bruce, 1862.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks : _____

Book mark :

(B53)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Steinhilber
Pl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to May 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book made:.....

(855)

Steele

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Miller
Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *March 24*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

March 24, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 10*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *during*
11 mo. years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *St Louis*

1075
Kormendy, Louis
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

Louis Stonnendy
Pet, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Age _____ years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, mo May 31, 1862

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *32 73* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid, \$ _____ 100; due, \$ _____ 100.

Remarks *Discharged Dec.*
24, 1861.

Book mark : _____

Ragan

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Louis Kermancey

1st, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Account Dec 24, 61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 79, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 28, 1862.

Book mark:

(258)

M. E. Metcalf

Copyist

W

1

Mo. S. M.

James W. Kennedy

Pat

, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles. Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 24, 61 to July 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Accepted Dec 24, 61

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book number

(269)

J. E. Wetmore

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Louis Kennedy

1st, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 11*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *during the War in Mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McQuinn

(256)

Copy

1016

Koster Henry

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Koster	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1517
Kottenhaus, William
Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7633340	26
2	7633427	27
3	7633514	28
4	7633610	29
5	7633692	30
6	7633773	31
7	7633854	32
8	7633934	33
9	7634014	34
10	7634080	35
11	7634162	36
12	7634238	37
13	7634309	38
14	7634382	39
15	7634452	40
16	7634520	41
17	7634588	42
18	7634656	43
19	7634723	44
20	7634791	45
21	7634857	46
22	7634920	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Kottenhaus

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo. April 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 11, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *17 82* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

(361)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

William Kottelhaus

(*William*), Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7, Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson

(1858)

Copy

W

1

Mo.S.M.

William Kottenhaus

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(1856) Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

William Kottchenhaus

Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept, & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. M. Jackson

1

Mo.S.M.

K
William Kottenshaus

Mr., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *On detached service,
escort some prisoners
to St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson
(125)

1

Mo.S.M.

William Kottchenhaus

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present *Present* absent

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks

Book mark

M. M. Jackson

(85)

Copyd.

170

1

Mo.S.M.

William Holliman

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11.11.1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

William L. Williams

315, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

Wm L Williams

Copyd.

1

Mo.S.M.

William Pittman

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

K.

1

Mo.S.M.

John K. Hatten

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *21st Feb. 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

E. A. Hughes

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. [unclear]*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Original

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent....., 186 5

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Thomas

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Wm. H. Thomas
Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Thomas

Co. _____, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(359)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Tenbaker
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

Wm. H. Tenbaker
Copyist.

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

William A. Thomas

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Wm. A. Thomas
Copyist.

H. **1** **Mo.S.M.**

William Stollenhaus

For Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in St Louis.*

Book mark:

Pandolph

(358)

Copyright.

K.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Kettenhaus

En., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paudo G. L. H.

(259)

Copy

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

William Kottchenhaus

B. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Randolph

Copyright.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

William Kottenhaus

Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

David alphy

W.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Kottenhaus

Pr, Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Apr 11*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 19*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *war time* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

R. Audolph

(356)

Copyright.

Nottenhaus, Jm,
P. Co. E 1 Reg't M. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital No. 1642 49

Name Wm Kottenhaus

Age 35 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Married

Residence St Louis Mo.

Post Office address of } Anna Kottenhaus
wife or nearest relative, } St Louis Mo

Rank P. Co. E Regiment 1st Mo S. M.

When admitted May 8th 1864

From what source Camp on R. R. R.

Diagnosis: (In suspect cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Contused wound
of both legs. from
falling off cars

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

1018

Kowling, Henry

Co F. C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7635043	26
2	7635129	27
3	7635218	28
4	7635296	29
5	7635381	30
6	7635468	31
7	7635551	32
8	7635636	33
9	7635768	34
10	7635784	35
11	7635854	36
12	7635936	37
13	7636014	38
14	7636094	39
15	7636173	40
16	7636252	41
17	7636324	42
18	7636410	43
19	7636454	44
20	7636499	45
21	7636524	46
22	7636554	47
23	7625716	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry H. H. H.
St. Louis, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Rolla Mo., *Apr. 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 6*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 22*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45.58* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry K. K. K.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nov. 16, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to *Nov. 16, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 16, 1865.*

He is a soldier of the 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

and is now in the service of the U. S.

Army.

He is now in the service of the U. S.

Army.

He is now in the service of the U. S.

Army.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel K. H. H. H.
Drum, Co. C; 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went to Camp*

Book mark:

(258)

R. H. H.

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Re-
ruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C. per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist.
of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Koenig
Sir, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. M. Harrison

1

Mo. S. M.

Company Muster Roll
Co. T. 1st Regt. Miss and S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:
.....

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Koeving
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson
(858) Copyed

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Koeving
Inf., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

H. M. Jackson

Copyright.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Kaeving
Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

S. Lincoln

(copy)

11

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Kaeving
Reg't Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

S. Dineen
Copied

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Koeving
Vol., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

(85c)

S. Linnear
Copyist

No. *10*

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Karrowing
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

S. Armean

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Kaeving
Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. Lincoln
Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

(85b)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James [unclear]
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186*2*

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F. 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James A. ...

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry H. Manning
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. _____, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *John Henry*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry H. H. H.

H. H. H., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Kowring,
Pl

, Capt. Dietrich's Co., Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period Term of war.
years.

Remarks: Mustered into service by Maj. McConnell.

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

1019.
Krack, Martin

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638882	26
2	7638963	27
3	7639043	28
4	7639122	29
5	7639201	30
6	7639277	31
7	7639357	32
8	7639436	33
9	7639514	34
10	7639591	35
11	7639670	36
12	7639742	37
13	7639807	38
14	7639876	39
15	7635609	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Martin Krack

Ort, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll No. - Jan 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 45/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service -

Book mark:

O Leary

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Mr. Wm. Knick

priv, Co *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

No No Rate of pay

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Arthur Knack

4th, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

1st. Reck

1st., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May: June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. C. Brock

Wm. C. Brock, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. C. Brock & Co.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

Wm. C. Brock
Copied.

K 1 Mo.S.M.

Martin Krack
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at Genl.
Hospital, St. Louis,
Mo.*

Book mark:

(35-)

A. L. Ames
Copy

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Martin Knack
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 10c for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

A. A. Amie

Copyist

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Martin Krack

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(358)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Martin Brock

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Martin A. Mack

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(85c)

H. Jones
Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Smith
1 Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *present April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *present*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

C. J. Maske

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Smith

1st, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Martin Mack

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(458)

Mack
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Jan 12/62
+ Mustered in Jan 28/62
at St Charles for 370.

Book mark:

✓ Kraemer, John ~
Co K, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641383	26
2	7641512	27
3	7641585	28
4	7641674	29
5	7641752	30
6	7641830	31
7	7641905	32
8	7641988	33
9	7642068	34
10	7642146	35
11	7642226	36
12	7642306	37
13	7642389	38
14	7642511	39
15	7627917	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

1

Mo. S. M.

Thos. J. Starnes

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
at Fort Smith
Sept 9 1865

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. ...
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dead of Cholera*
at
Point of ...
Nov 10/63.
Final statement made.

Book mark: *103010*

Dawson

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. [unclear]

Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. [unclear]

1

Mo.S.M.

John Lawrence

John, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

John Lawrence

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Lawrence

2nd, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John K. ...

P. 1, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March 11/11*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Copyd.

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

John Fraener,

Bt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 22*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Fraener

(358)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. ...

... Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1. Jan 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. H.

*Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. H.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(25)

Copyrd.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Rupp

John Rupp, Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, *1861*.

Muster-in to date *May 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during the war* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia, Infantry.

Book mark *100*

Kraemer John

P, Co. K 1st. Mo Inf S M

U Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Kramer John	P	1	Mo	U S		MR 368				

Captured at Pilot Knob Sept 27, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1864, of _____

Paroled at Seaboard Mo Oct 15, 1864, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1864.

By H. Paul Shaler on Mo. Expedition

Copied by WDC

John Kramer^{jr}
Pm W. 1. & F. M.
Nov 15. 63.

Benton Brax
St Louis Mo

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, *John Mamer*

Rank, *Private*

Name of Regiment, *1st 16 8 16*

Name of Company, *"K"*

Age, (if known.)

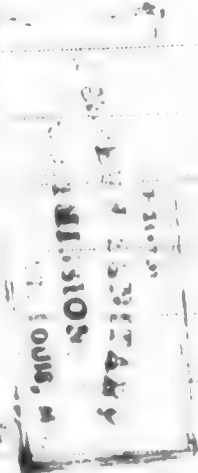
Height of Deceased.

Date of Death, *November 6th 1861*

Place of Death, *Post Hospital 'B' 1st Barracks Ward No. B*

Cause of Death, *Congestion of Lungs*

John A. Smithers
Surg. M. D. & Gen. Surgeon



R 244

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Kreamer

Pvt of Company *"K"*

1st Regiment of *N.Y.M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 16/63,

at ...
...

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Kremer*
 Rank: *Pvt* Company: *"K"* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mass*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Constriction of Lung

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 16 " 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Boston Burroughs, Mass

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Master roll for
Nov & Dec 1863*

REMARKS.

*All other records agree as to
date &c.*

Frank M. [Signature]

Clerk.

Final Settlements

(of)
John Ryamer (Private)
late of Co. K. 1st Infantry
M. S. M.

Died November 16th 1863

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 5

1864

Deposited with Inventory sent 2d
Auditor.

C E R T I F I C A T E

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *John Kraemer* a *Private*
of Captain *John Ruff* Company (No. *86*) of the *First* Regiment of *Infantry M. G. M.*
Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Oldenburg*, State
of *Germany*, aged *29* years; *5* feet *7* inches high; *Dark* complexion. *Brown* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation a *Laborer*, having joined the company on its original organization
at *St. Charles, Mo.*, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at *St. Louis, Mo.*, on the *Tenth* day of *May*, 186*4*. (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186*4*, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of *Twelve* Months, *Mo.* and _____: and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of *his Death, November 16th 1863, caused by Congestion*
of Lungs.

The said *John Kraemer* was last paid by Paymaster
May: Scott to include the *thirty-first* day of *October* 186*3*, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, *of his horse* of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,)
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received *Twenty-nine* 86
100
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from
and for other stoppages viz.:

_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____ 186*4*.
He is indebted to _____, Sutler, _____ 100 dollars.
GIVEN in duplicate, at *Benton Barracks, Mo.*, this *30th* day of *November*, 186*3*.

John Ruff
Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

21st Gen. Hospital
 Benton Barracks Mo
 May 10, 66

Dea Russell,
 Surgeon U.S.A.
 in chge

Receipt for money belonging to
 private John Cramo Co B. 1 M S M

2 S. I. D. of June Aug 11/66

Mr. Sturges

and wife

and child

Received of
 100.00

100.

MR

Entered 2nd Aud. Office
 June 9, '66 103.

PAY DEPARTMENT U. S. ARMY,

St. Louis Mo May 1864.

Received, of Surgeon D. Russell M. D.

Twenty

Dollars and Cents, being on account of

Private John Crane Co. M. S. M.

deceased at U. S. General Hospital Benton Barracks Mo.

which sum I have passed to the credit of the United States,

and held myself accountable at the Treasury on the following

appropriations, viz:

Pay

Subsistence

Storage

Clothing of Servants

Clothing of Soldiers

Total Amount, \$20.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

L. P. Johnson
Pay Master U. S. A.

[illegible]

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the War Department of War, will be furnished to the Adjutant General by the commanding officer of the company in which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the commanding officer of the regiment. Final statements of property of the Army, in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with the copies of the inventory. Both company and final statements should be forwarded as a general rule, through the Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station, the Adjutant General may, if it is practicable, send his immediate superior a duplicate direct to the Adjutant General, and the required inventory and statements, and at the same time, as a reward to the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place and cause, to which, if he was killed, and the names of other effects in his possession at the time of his death, which report will be noted in the muster roll or roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each company will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, killed in company _____, _____, _____, who died at _____, the _____ of _____, 186____." The legal representative receive the effects now contained in the report. If a soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank inventory.

NOTE.—The State and effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not being administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Colonel or Adjutant-General, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the post is deposited with the Physician, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE: It is the responsibility of sides for the following information: a statement detailing the amount of the proceeds and received by the Council and the committee officer. For the company, the Treasurer's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the committee officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be enclosed. The report of the proceeds of the effects of the _____, dated on page V (—).

NOTE 4 - The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the local representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representative of the deceased, before the effects are sent to the Adjutant General, this receipt should be attached to the invoice. In all cases, one copy will be sent, a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the other.

NOTE: The receipt card should be taken in duplicate from the paymaster for any funds turned over to him. One copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

OF

John Krauer. prob

Late of Company K

1 Reg't of M. L. M.

Volunteers, who died at Benton, Ark. Mo.

on the 16 day of November 1863.

Surgeon General's Office.

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU.

Washington, July 23^d 1861

The within Inventory is a true copy of the record.

Post. Hospice
Benton Bonnell, Mrs.

This Office, and more particularly the *Directorate of the Army, Navy*
can be found.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

J. J. Woodward

[illegible]

Inventory of the effects of John Kramer late
 a private of Captain _____ Company K of
 the 1 Regiment of M. I. M. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
 the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
 States as _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
 in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
 years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
 of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
 high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 _____; he died in Port. Hospital, at
Benton Bridge, Mo. on the 16 day of November 1863, by
 reason of Comp. of Lung

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Pants.....		Pairs trousers.....	<u>1</u>	Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	<u>1</u>	Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Bonuses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$ <u>20.00</u>

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
 deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
Effects turned over to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
March 1, 1864

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

 Commanding the Company.

1021
Kraft, August
Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Captain | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7633308	26
2	7633395	27
3	76333481	28
4	7633367	29
5	76333689	30
6	7633770	31
7	76333851	32
8	76333931	33
9	76334016	34
10	76334187	35
11	76334159	36
12	76334235	37
13	76334315	38
14	76334379	39
15	76334449	40
16	76334517	41
17	76334585	42
18	76334653	43
19	76334720	44
20	76334788	45
21	76334854	46
22	76334917	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

1

Mo.S.M.

August Kneft

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *39.28* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

*Reduced to Rank
from Corp'l. by order
July 7/62.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(361)

copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

August 1864
Civil War, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Dacross
(1858)

A

1

Mo.S.M.

August Krefz
Priv, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. to Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson
(855) *Copyd.*

K

1

Mo. S. M.

August Kreft
Priv, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept, Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(258)

K

1

Mo. S. M.

August Treft

Chis, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson
(855) *Chas. J. A.*

1

Mo.S.M.

August Ketch
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

W. Jackson
(255)

1

Mo.S.M.

Company, No. 1

2nd, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

August 1864
Brig, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

August 1st 1865
Exr, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

August 1863

Pitt, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

F. A. Wright

Original

1

Mo.S.M.

August 1863

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Company X 2nd

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Hight

P., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 - Apr 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

James H. Hight
Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Smith

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Quant
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

James H. Smith
Sgt.

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Wm. H. H. H. H. Copyist.

It.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Kraft

Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. Kraft

(858)

Copyright.

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Draft

Pr. & Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(859)

Copied.

A.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Kraft
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul alk h

K.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Kraft
Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: App't'd Corp.
Apr 11-62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Davidson

(855)

copyd.

H.

1

Mo. S. M.

August Draft

Corp. Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above. Roll dated

St Louis, *April*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *April*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 17*, 186*2*

Where *St Louis*

Period *war time* years.

Remarks: *App'd Corp.*
Apr 11/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark

Rautsch

(366)

Copyist.

✓ 1022
Kraushaar, Adam
Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7633342
2 7633429
3 7633576
4 7633612
5 7633694
6 7633775
7 7633856
8 7633936
9 7634016
10 7634091
11 7634163
12 7634239
13 7634316
14 7634383
15 7634453
16 7634521
17 7634589
18 7634657
19 7634724
20 7634792
21 7634858
22 7634921

23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Adam Kraushaar

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 27, 1864; drawn since \$21¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

(361)

Copied.

Mo.S.M.

Mc, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James B. Pease, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(1858)

1

Mo.S.M.

Adam Traushaar
Pr, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. to Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(1858) Copyright.

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Adam Kraushaar

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(1858) *Copy*

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Adam Stauss
Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

T. M. Jackson
(255) *Official*

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Adam Kraus

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. M. Jackson

(85-)

Original

1

Mo.S.M.

William Crawford

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100.00*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85-)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Adam Krausman

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. H. H. H.
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(375)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Adams Krausman
Det, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

F. A. Wright
Comd.

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Williams

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William C. ...

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. ...

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 2* *Apr 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Wm. H. ...
Copyid.

1

Mo.S.M.

William J. ...

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(459)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Adam Hildebrand

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

(25)

Adm. Hildebrand
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Adam Kershner

Pri, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

Flower
Copyd.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry J. ...

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(854)

Henry J. ...

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Adam Krauchman

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(855)

Copyist.

K.

1

Mo. S. M.

Adam Kraushaar

Pr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pandolph

(459)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Edmund Strasshaar
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Randolph

(1858)

Copyright.

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Adam Kraushar

Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Staudolph

(185)

Copyright

11

1

Mo. S. M.

Adam Kraushaar

Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 3, 1862

Where St Louis

Period War time years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Pandolph

Copyist.

(356)

✓ 1023
Kraushaar, John
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Print- Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	763334	26
2	763335	27
3	763342	28
4	763351	29
5	763363	30
6	763374	31
7	763385	32
8	763396	33
9	763495	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

1

Mo. S. M.

John Kraushaar
 Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged
 June 25/63 on ac-
 count of physical
 Disability.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
 (361) Captal.

11

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. H. H. H. H.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged
Jan 25/65; Official
Statement given.*

Back mark:

(35)

Howie
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. H. H. H.
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

Thompson
Copyid.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. H. H. H.
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Davis

Co., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Spec in St Louis*

Book mark:

Amador

1855

Copyright

H

1

Mo. S. M.

John Kraushaar
Pr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paulolph

(859)

Copyright.

H.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Kraushar
Priv, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 11 to 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

(85-)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Kraushaar
Im, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present sick*

** corrected by W. H. Spencer*

Book mark:

(858)

Reed
Copyid.

H.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Kraushaar

*Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.**

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Apr 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25, 1862*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *4 1/2* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Davidoff

(356)

Copyright.

Kraushaar, John
P, Co. E 1st. ~~Mc~~ Inf S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

396

82

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John Kraschauer
Private Co. E
1st Regt of Inf. M. S. M.

Approved
M. S. Mills
Surgeon
Med. Director

Attest: L. Louis, Secy of War
L. Louis, Secy of War

To be discharged.

Order of Discharge

R. M. Elliott

Adjutant General's Office,
Sept. 2, 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

W. D. O'Connell

Sept 11 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John Kraushaar of Captain Charles A. Meyer's Company, [E], of the 1st Infantry Regiment of United States M. S. M., was enlisted by Major John N. Herder, of the 1st Regiment of Inf. M. S. M. at St. Louis, Mo. on the 25th day of February 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Lungsfield in the State of Hessen, is forty years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a carpenter. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12 p. 269. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

John Kraushaar, is unfit for duty on account of being a habit. Drunkard, of which he can not be broen, he is unfit for a Soldier

STATION: Pilot Knob, Iron County Mo.

DATE: January 3rd 1863.

C. A. Meyer Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Kraushaar of Captain Charles Meyer's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Habitual inebriation as long as to be incurable

Hospital 1st Inf. Regt. }
Dischd Jan 3rd 1863

DISCHARGED this

day of

Charles N. Hughes 1st Inf. M. S. M. Surgeon.
1863
John P. Gray Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1 - When a soldier is discharged for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2 - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town -

County -

State -

[DUPLICATES.]

1024

Kreft, August
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

1025

Kreis, Frank

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638898	26
2	7638979	27
3	7639044	28
4	7639123	29
5	7639202	30
6	7639278	31
7	7639358	32
8	7639437	33
9	7639515	34
10	7639622	35
11	7639621	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Kreis

Pr

Co. H

1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Jan 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Died in
Marine Civil Hospital
St. Louis Mo January 10
1864

Book mark:

O Leary

Copymt.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Morris

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lied in, Cause*
General Hospital at
St. Louis, June 13, 1864.

Not a Hall of Co.

Book mark:

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Kreis

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at Genl
Hospital, St. Louis
Mo.*

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(85)

Copy

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Kreis

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Amee
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank A. Reis

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Frank A. Reis
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Harris

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

F. Harris

Copyid.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Lewis

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35*)

Frank Lewis
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

J. A. ...
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle.

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. 2nd, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Jan 16*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Enrolled Jan 23/62*
Mustered on Jan 28/62 at
St Charles for 3 yrs

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 12, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Jan 22 - at
mustered Jan 24 at 11
Charles for man)

Filed with Frank H. H. H.

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. ...

..., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 7 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

John H. ...

Book mark:

(2551)

Copyright

Wm. B. Frank
P. Co. W. 1 Regt. M. J. M.
 3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Deportations	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Frank Kreip (Kreip)

Priv. H. 1. M. S. M.

Jan. 18. 54.

Marine H.

St Louis M^o

✓

K.

No 196 B 6
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,
JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, Frank Kneip
Rank, Private
Name of Regiment, 1 Mo. S. Inf.
Name of Company, H
Age, (if known,) _____
Height of Deceased, _____
Date of Death, January 15, 1864
Place of Death, Marine Genl. Hospital St Louis Ward No.
Cause of Death, Traumatic Tetanus

James H. Brady

Surgeon
in charge

R. 444

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Frank Kreis

B-1 of Company "H"

1st Regiment of Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Jan'y 15 1864

at Petersburg

in action

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frank Kreis
 Rank: Pvt Company: "A" Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Inf State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Returned from sick leave
 died in Marine Hospital
 No. 12, Jan'y 12, 1864. Will not dated
 Jan'y 28, 1865, which time died in
 Marine Hospital at Fort, May, Jan'y 10,
 1864.

Frank Kreis

Clerk.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Frank Kreis

125 Reg't of *Inftry* *1st*

VOLUNTEERS.

18

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE:

April 23, 1864

1st *with* *1st* *sent* *2d*

Auditor.

I certify, on honor; that Frank Kreis a Private of
Captain J. M. Bette Company (28 of the 125 Regiment of 25th Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Hellenheim, State
of Baden, aged 40 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation a carpenter, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Charles Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Charles Mo, on the 28th day
of January, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col Kroebel
at St Charles, on the 28th day of January
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the

Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186_____) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of (2) three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now
entitled to a ~~100 DOLLARS~~ by reason of Frank Kreis died at the
Kearney General Hospital St Louis Missouri

The said Frank Kreis Private was last paid by Paymaster
Major Balie to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$28. 40 dollars, since the 28 day of February,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS; _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rolla Missouri, this 7th day
of April, 1864.

J. M. Bette
Capt. of Co 125 Inf U.S.A.
Commanding Company.

Franklin Ave. m

Oct 1861. Col. m

Aug 1861

Aug 1861. Col. m
Aug 1861. Col. m
Aug 1861. Col. m

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 17 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent to
Auditor.

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO
RECEIVE THEIR PAY. &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Frank Kreis a Private
of Captain _____ Company (B) of the 1st Missouri Infy Regiment of
Missouri Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Hollenheiser, State
of Bavaria, aged 40 years; 5 feet 7 inches high Fair complexion Blue eyes
Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer was enrolled or enlisted at St. Charles
Missouri, and mustered in service by Col. Gamble
at St. Charles Mo on the 28th day of January
1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company _____, to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a discharge by reason of~~ * Death
(*state particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it)

Case of Death Traumatic Tetanus.
 The 1st Lieut. Frank Kreis died at Marine General Hospital
 St. Louis Missouri on the 18th day of January 1864.

The said *Frank Kreis* was last paid by Paymaster
Major Baley to include the *31st* day of *October* 1863,
 and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his ~~bed~~ *(blank)*
~~and subsistence during that time~~, and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of ~~enlistment~~ *enlistment* and whatever
 other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to $\frac{28}{100}$ dollars.

He has received Clothing from t e State of _____, not paid for,
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 28th day of February 1863, to the time of ~~Discharge~~ Death.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above

She is entitled to bounty \$100

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____ *186* .

He is indebted to _____, Seller _____ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at St. Louis Mo, this 19th day of January 1864

James H. Tracy. Surg. W. S. Yolo
Comptroller General, Sacramento

NOTE.—Two of these certificates or duplicates are to be given to each Paymaster who may be assigned to pay money to the Government. The certificate which may be procured from the Paymaster the payee, duration, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will be the receipt of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining his voucher, the duplicate certificate.

NOTE: When Descriptive Roll has been given to a soldier, no *Final Certificate* should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

1026
Kreudle, Philip
Co F, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7635139	26
2	7635725	27
3	7635215	28
4	7635292	29
5	7635377	30
6	7635428	31
7	7635563	32
8	7635633	33
9	7635710	34
10	7635786	35
11	7635861	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Ch

1

Mo.S.M.

Philipp Kreutle

But, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Not borne on But Rollo of Co

Book mark: _____

A. Curran
(copied.)

Mo.S.M.

1

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85c)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 11", 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

John Smith

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* per

Due Gov't, \$ *100* per

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Philip Wendle

Co. F. 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pal

Se

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Thompson

....., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *John Brown*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip M. Wells
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Philip M. Wells*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, §

200 1017

Due Gov't, 8

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

• This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark :

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Philip Wendle

, Capt. Dietrich's Co. Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 31, 1862

Where St Louis Mo.

Period Term of war years.

Remarks: Mustered into service
by Wm. A. McConnell.*This organization subsequently became Company F. 1 Reg't
Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Copied.

Wright, Philip
 Co. 1 Reg't *M. S. M.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Philip Wendel

F. 1. M. S. M.

July 27 63.

Victoria

St Louis M^o

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *Phillip Kreutel*
Date of Death, *July 27th 1863.*
Place of Death, *Victoria (Ind. R.) Missouri*
Name of Company, *F. Captain's Detachment*
Name of Regiment, *First Infantry Mo. State militia vols.*
Age, (if known,) *Thirty six years.*
Cause of Death, *Chronic dysentery*
Height of Deceased, *Five feet ten inches*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

Chas. H. Hughes
Surg. 1st Inf. Mo. S. M.

1027
Kreuter, Frederick
Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	762755
2	762756
3	762757
4	762758
5	762759
6	762760
7	762761
8	762762
9	762763
10	762764
11	762765
12	762766
13	762767
14	762768
15	762769
16	762770
17	762771
18	762772
19	762773
20	762774
21	762775
22	762776
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick J. Miller
27, Co. 18, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Station *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Resigned Jan*
18/65-

Book mark:

(34)

Barren

Captain

A

1

Mo.S.M.

O'Neil, Richard

St. Louis, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 24 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged June*

July 1862

on the roll of

Book no.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Truitt

at, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*due him 100
for month for responsi-
bility of Camp Property.*

Book mark

Truitt

(258)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Krentz

1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

Harmon

(868)

Copyright

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Krenier
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number 280021

Parman

(868)

Copy 108

1

Mo.S. M.

1st Lt., Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Latit June 30, 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:-----

Book marked by _____

(258)

Copyright

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Kreuter

1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

(258)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

K. 1
Frederick K. Kreuter
Sergeant, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb.* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made

(258)

Copyist

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Kreuter

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9. Dec. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

Spanner

(256)

Copied

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Kreuter

1st Lieut, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 9 Oct.

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Spencer

(858)

Copyright

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Fredrick Kreuter

1st Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book number.....

(858)

Shaw

Copyright

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Fredrick Kreuter
1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Spanner

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Inducted
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

James H. [unclear]
Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Smith
Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith

Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book number

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

John P. Cook

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John P. Cook*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book must

(358)

Copyist

Mo.S.M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book 1111

(858)

Copyist

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Fredrick Kreuter

1st. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(858)

Copyist

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Reuter
St. L., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Decr Aug 75*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hea

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert Hunter

157, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Electric 1st
Men 22, 62

Book mark:

3

Stic

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick L. Linder

Lt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to July 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Elect 1st

March 24/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Do not

True

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

The Mack Center

1st, Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. 34, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mo. 34, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 3, 1862

Where

St Louis

Period

during war years.

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st Mack 24th

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

(356)

Copyright.

Kreuter, Frederick
Lt, Co. 1st Regt. Ma. Inf. S.M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. C. No 100

to the ...

...

...

...

1st Aug. 1851

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., September 20th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 203.

1. Lieut. Frederick Knicker, Co. B, 1st Infantry Ill., is placed in arrest, and will report, with a copy of the enclosed charges, without delay, to Lieut. J. E. Crocker, Judge Advocate, General Court Martial, near of Fifth and Cass Street, St. Louis, for trial.

BY ORDER OF BRIG GENERAL THOMAS EWING, JR.

H. H. H. H.
Lieut. Col. Assistant Adjutant General.

Added at same place

at same place 4 213

at same place Sept 15/90

Aug 10th 1890

P. J.

100

100

Rec'd M. L. W. M. Jan 2/10

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo.,

1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 1

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GENERAL THOMAS EWING, JR.

Wm. H. Smith

Adj. Genl.

I have been at the
 at the Head of the
 of the information I don't know
 of any building but I don't know
 that I don't know more than myself
 and a lot of curiosity. In the
 Regular form of the designation
 sent to me by Judge Post the
 last time the form is at the foot
 of the paper. In all of the great
 forms used for various purposes
 in the regular form 1863 Address
 to Superior Office you will find
 at the foot.

I am sure would respectfully
 from that time. I am sure we are
 able to do the migration of the
 people accepted at once.

E
 J. W. Herder
 Secy of 1st Inf. Regt.
 Ind.

I have been at the
 of the information I don't know
 of any building but I don't know
 that I don't know more than myself
 and a lot of curiosity. In the
 Regular form of the designation
 sent to me by Judge Post the
 last time the form is at the foot
 of the paper. In all of the great
 forms used for various purposes
 in the regular form 1863 Address
 to Superior Office you will find
 at the foot.

The document which I have
 sent you has been greatly improved
 under the command of the
 to be for correction.

If you have a copy of the
 & other forms from the War Department
 it is to be complied with the
 regular forms can't be used, besides
 I am not aware of any other regulations
 printed forms for the object & whereas
 within designation is drawn in confor-
 mity to the form referred to as near as
 possible, I think this objection might
 be set aside.

The document truly is incorrectly
 directed to Judge Post, instead to
 Judge Post, in this I would request
 to have an exception made to the
 rule, in order to facilitate the purpose.

In regard to the order to superior
 officers being required to be placed

Headquarters Post St. Louis
 St. Louis Mo. Jan. 17, 65.

Approved and respectfully
 forwarded through Headquar-
 ters St. Louis District

E. H. [Signature]
 Col 41st Mo. Tols. Condy Post.

[Signature]
 [Signature]

[Signature]
 [Signature]

[Signature]
 [Signature]

[Signature]
 [Signature]

[Signature]
 [Signature]

1. ...
 2. ...
 3. ...
 4. ...
 5. ...
 6. ...
 7. ...
 8. ...
 9. ...
 10. ...
 11. ...
 12. ...
 13. ...
 14. ...
 15. ...
 16. ...
 17. ...
 18. ...
 19. ...
 20. ...
 21. ...
 22. ...
 23. ...
 24. ...
 25. ...
 26. ...
 27. ...
 28. ...
 29. ...
 30. ...
 31. ...
 32. ...
 33. ...
 34. ...
 35. ...
 36. ...
 37. ...
 38. ...
 39. ...
 40. ...
 41. ...
 42. ...
 43. ...
 44. ...
 45. ...
 46. ...
 47. ...
 48. ...
 49. ...
 50. ...
 51. ...
 52. ...
 53. ...
 54. ...
 55. ...
 56. ...
 57. ...
 58. ...
 59. ...
 60. ...
 61. ...
 62. ...
 63. ...
 64. ...
 65. ...
 66. ...
 67. ...
 68. ...
 69. ...
 70. ...
 71. ...
 72. ...
 73. ...
 74. ...
 75. ...
 76. ...
 77. ...
 78. ...
 79. ...
 80. ...
 81. ...
 82. ...
 83. ...
 84. ...
 85. ...
 86. ...
 87. ...
 88. ...
 89. ...
 90. ...
 91. ...
 92. ...
 93. ...
 94. ...
 95. ...
 96. ...
 97. ...
 98. ...
 99. ...
 100. ...

I enclose his resignation
 as 1st Lieut Co. B. 1st Regt.
 1st Div.

O.D. No 18 Recd
 January 13 1865



Headquarters 1st Div. 1st Regt.
 St Louis Mo. January 13 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Comdr
 Officer of Post St Louis Mo. although
 Lieut Hunter is not fully complying
 with Genl Order 35 131. Report of the
 Mo. 1863. I would recommend the
 immediate acceptance of his
 Resignation.

Lieut Hunter greatly lacks
 intelligence, energy and courage.
 The Captain of his Comp. being on
 detached service leaving Lt Hunter
 in command, and rendering him
 any longer in said command will
 be only to the detriment of the
 Service.

E. J. N. - Under
 Lieut Col. 1st Div. 1st Regt.
 Camp

Henry J. Fox
 St Louis Mo. Jan. 13 1865

Respectfully returned. Document
 of the nature of this within
 should always be made out
 in proper form and in

conformity with existing
 rules. Within resignation
 should also not be directed
 to the commanding General
 but to his Asst. Adj. Genl. Ad-
 dresser to superior Officers are
 always placed on the head
 and not on the foot of
 communication.

By order of J. W. Deane
 Col 41st Mo Inf. Comd. Post
 Henry Huber
 1 Lieut & A.P.A.

Headquarters 1st B 1st Regt in

St Louis 11th June 1855

Dear

I have the honor to inform you that
my resignation as 1st Lieut 1st B 1st Regt in
on account of illness existing in my mind and
me from discharging my duties as an officer in the U.S. Army
any longer.

I certify that I have not been absent without leave,
that I am not indebted to the Government, the U.S.
and that I have properly accounted for all public money
which has passed through my hands.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully,
Fred Freuler

1st Lieut 1st B 1st Regt in
Commanding Co. B

Major 1st Lieut
Camp 1st B 1st Regt in

St Louis 11th

June 13/1

Kinship Free

Leeds, 1st July, 1850

Teacher's resignation
on account of family
matters.

With the light of the day
 I received an 1855
 Departmental paper from the
 Assistant Secy of the Army for
 file. The above was said to be
 correct and was out of service
 in accordance with authentic con-
 tained in a Telegram from the
 Secy of the Army of the U.S.
 to S.C. with the same copy from
 the Secy of the Army (which with
 enclosed). The order of withdrawal
 should be serving from until
 the exhibits contained in the
 report of the required by
 S.C. and S.C. The Department

E.

G. M. Dodge
Major General

cad Quarters 1st Mo. E. Mo. July 1867
St Louis Mo June 27th 1867

Special Orders,

61049

L Friedrich

Archer of Company B, 5th M^h Infantry, is hereby
detached for Officer of the Guard and will report
to the Commanding Officer Fort Leavenworth at
9 o'clock A.M. tomorrow the 20th inst. and each alter-
nate subsequent day thereafter until further orders.

My Darling

sent (yes Dec 27) to London

Francis Pickens

12/1/2011

Carney, Oliver

12. 12. 1914

1. Number
1. 1/2

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *W. K. Maclean*

Rank *1st Lieut* Regiment *1*

Term *1877*

Casualty *1st Lieut*

Day *18* ; Month *January* ; Year *1878*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *18 1st Lieut*

Remarks

W. H.
(Clerk.)
(174)

of the dignitaries. Doubt of the influence
of the Government of the Empire.

Prussia (Prussia)

Pr. 18.

The Prussian Government has
tendered their resignation, and asked
to exhibit there with the same
the settlement of their account as
was in the case of the Prussian
Government. The Prussian Government
has not yet received the Prussian
Government's resignation, and the
Prussian Government has not yet
received the Prussian Government's
resignation. The Prussian Government
has not yet received the Prussian
Government's resignation, and the
Prussian Government has not yet
received the Prussian Government's
resignation.

Pr. 18. Prussia, Pr. 18. Pr. 18.

Pr. 18. Prussia, Pr. 18. Pr. 18.
Pr. 18. Prussia, Pr. 18. Pr. 18.
Pr. 18. Prussia, Pr. 18. Pr. 18.

1028

Kreuth Philip

Co 7, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Kreuth Philip

Book Mark:

See also

1029
Krieg, Joseph
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638386	26
2	7638478	27
3	7638570	28
4	7638675	29
5	7638753	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Krieg

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged July 12, 1862
on surgeon's certificate
of disability*

Must. Roll of Co

Book mark:

Heard

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Krieg

Co. 2, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 23, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged on
Surgeon's Certificate
of disability
July 14, 1862

Book mark:

(359)

Heard

Copyist

3 1 **Mo. S. M.**

Joseph C. ...
..., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

4'

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Krieg

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 12 to April 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL.

* This muster roll is kept on file by the Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia.

Book mark: _____

Lead

No.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Krueger

1st, Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11 Louis, *Apr. 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 12, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 25*, 186*2*.

Where *11 Louis*

Period.....years.

Time of War.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Page 11
Copied.

Krieg, Joseph -
2, Co. 6, 1st. Mo. Inf S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

35

No.

Joseph King
of Company *"K"*

12th Regiment of *N.Y.M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged July 12/62,

at home

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Joseph H. Krug*
 Rank: *Priv* Company: *"B"* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mass*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

On Long Army Discharge

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Master & Co.

July 12/62

REMARKS.

*Return to July 1862
 reports him Discharge for
 disability Jan 12/62 at
 Camp Gamble & 1st Regt Co.
 gives no report on record in
 1862.*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 12 " 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Clerk.

✓ 1430-
Kritte, Nicolas

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7632339	26
2	7633426	27
3	7633513	28
4	7633609	29
5	7633691	30
6	7633772	31
7	7633853	32
8	7633933	33
9	7634013	34
10	7634088	35
11	7634161	36
12	7634227	37
13	7634307	38
14	7634381	39
15	7634451	40
16	7634519	41
17	7634587	42
18	7634655	43
19	7634722	44
20	7634790	45
21	7634856	46
22	7634919	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Nicolaus Kotte

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *1836* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(361)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Miller

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(358) *Clipped.*

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicolas Kritte

Mr. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. to Dec., 1864.

for Wm. J. Present
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson Copyright

(854)

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicolas Kritte

Priv., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(854)

W. M. Jackson
Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicolas Krille

Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

(25)

A. M. Jackson

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicolas Kittle

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson

(35)

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicholas, Willie

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/11/11*, 186*11*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Little

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(25)

James H. Little

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Smith

James M. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

Spicard, H. H.

Pat., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

F. A. Knight

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Little
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Little*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1856)

MAILED
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Miller

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Miller

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Miller

1

Mo. S. M.

John J. Smith

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Private
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks

(858)

Private
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

1

Mo.S.M.

*William White**Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862* *2 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wk in Hosp. at*
*St. Louis.**Name appears in for*
A column with one
man through it

Book mark:

(858)

Wm. J. White

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Allen

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

Copyright

It.

1

Mo. S. M.

Nicolas Kritte

Im, Co: E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

K.

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicholas Kritte

Pr. Co. E., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: ~~Present in Hospital~~

As appears on roll

Book mark:

Frederick

(859)

Copyright.

H. 1 Mo.S.M.

Nicolas Kritte

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reed aeph

(858)

Copyright.

K.

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicolaus Kritte

Pr Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

(858)

Copied

1

1

Mo. S. M.

Nicolas Kritte

Co. B, Missouri S. M. I. Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862

Where St Louis

Period ~~was~~ three years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book marked

Randolph

(355)

Copyist.

Kronan, Gustav

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7635044	26
2	7635130	27
3	7635219	28
4	7635297	29
5	7635382	30
6	7635469	31
7	7635552	32
8	7635632	33
9	7635719	34
10	7635785	35
11	7635860	36
12	7635937	37
13	7636015	38
14	7636095	39
15	7636171	40
16	7636253	41
17	7636325	42
18	7636401	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Bank Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Company Muster Roll
Co. F, 11th Regt. Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

No Rule of Co

Book marks *in chapter 1st*
1st

(858)

Copy

APF - 7

7636401

1291

Sept. 25 1964, all right, 110,
Date 4 + 4. N.

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Guilan Krouan
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson
(858) *Copied*

Se

1

Mo.S.M.

Gustav Kronau
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apl. 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

M. Jackson

Copyright.

26
28

1

Mo.S.M.

Gustav Kronau

Vol, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Urnean

(858)

Copy 100.

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Gustav Kronau

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(308)

A. Duncan

(copy)

Ch

1

Mo.S.M.

Gustav Kronau

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

J. L. Linnear

(copy)

5/10

1

Mo. S. M.

Gustav Kronau
Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Gustav Kroonau

Pvt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 4th

June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(35)

Comptroller

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

James E. ...

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10/1/61*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James Brown

Co. F, 1 Reg't Miss and S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Brown*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Com. to Missouri

Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. F, 1st Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles H. H. H.

Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 11 / 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(MS)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Mc
Gustav Kronau,
pt

, Capt. Dietrich's Co. Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 11, 186 *2.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 11,* 186 *2.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 24,* 186 *2.*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *German war,* years.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*
by Maj. McMinnell.

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Pol,
Copyist.

Kronan, Gustav

A, Co. I 1st, ~~Mo~~ Inf S M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1/2*, *3/4*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

110

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Gustave Kronan
a *Private* Co. *F*

1st Reg't of *Indy. M. S. M.*
APPROVED

Mad. miles

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., *Sept. 21st* 186*4*.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

Ben M. Pratt
Asst. Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office,
120 186*4*

Duplicate sent the *Adjutant's* Office.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Wm. H. R. /
Sept. 21st

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Gustav Kronau *Private* of Captain *Sohn*
Dickicht Company, (*1st*) of the *1st* *Regiment* of United States
Co. H. was enlisted by *Capt. Sohn* *Dickicht* of
the *1st* *Regiment* of *Volunteers* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
on the *twenty-fourth* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Germany*, in the State of *Prussia*, is *49 3/4*
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes
brun hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cooper*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty days*. *Said Soldier has served*
over two years and is unfit for all duty

STATION: *Capt. H. G. Mason*
DATE: *September 18 1864*

Rohr *Dickicht*
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Gustav Kronau* of
Captain *Dickicht's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Evident and Admitted Age*
and physical debility consequent
thereon, also dyspepsia and Camp Diarrhoea.
Disability existed from 6 enlistment.
He will be fifty years of age Jan. 7th 1865.
Rolla Mo. Sept 18/64. *Chas. H. Hughes*
1st Lt. U.S.A. Surgeon.

Sept 19 1864

DISCHARGED, this *twenty-fifth* day of *September*, 1864, at *Rolla, Mo.*

John H. Eppert

1st Lt. U.S.A. Commanding the Regt.
5th Inf. Mo.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1032

Krone, Henry
Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 76 33343
- 2 76 33436
- 3 76 33517
- 4 76 33613
- 5 76 33695
- 6 76 33776
- 7 76 33857
- 8 76 33937
- 9 76 34017
- 10 76 34092
- 11 76 34164
- 12 76 34246
- 13 76 34311
- 14 76 34384
- 15 76 34454
- 16 76 34522
- 17 76 34590
- 18 76 34658
- 19 76 34725
- 20 76 34793
- 21 76 34859
- 22 76 34922
- 23 32872677

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark.

See also

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Krou

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *37.31* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(301)

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry H. H. H.
Tr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

M. H. Jackson

Copyright

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Krome

Priv., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec., 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Stone
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct. 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson
(858) *copy*

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Stone
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1858

W. M. Jackson

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry K. Rouse
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book marks.....

W. M. Jackson
(355) Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry A. ...
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1110*

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Jones

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Jones*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. [unclear]
White, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. White*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. White
Copied.

K 1 Mo.S.M.

Henry K. ...

P. 7, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederic Wright

1

Mo.S.M.

George R. ...
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Hume

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Keep Guard,*

the 1st

Pay mark: *1.00*

Henry Hume

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. [unclear]
Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *John J. [unclear]*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

John J. [unclear]
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Jones

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.* 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark.

185

Henry Jones
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

John Smith
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Hume

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1858)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Werner, Krause

Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Franklin

(858)

Copyright

K.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Krone

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pandolph

(859)

Copyist.

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry H. H. H.

Pr. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

(858)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

H.
Henry Krone

Prin Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 11 to 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

P. K. DRAKE

Kraudalhm

(185)

Copyright.

H.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Hraue

Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 27, 1862

Where St Louis

Period 4 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Randolph

(356)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

C. J. Lane

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Brown hair Brown.

Where born Mexican Cannon

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 27, 186.

Where Saint Louis

By whom Mrs. Tyler; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Private.

F. J. Lane

1033
Kronsbein, Hermann

Co K.A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Musician

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641352	26
2	7641508	27
3	7641586	28
4	7641675	29
5	7641753	30
6	7641831	31
7	7641906	32
8	7641989	33
9	7642069	34
10	7642147	35
11	7642227	36
12	7642304	37
13	7642390	38
14	7642474	39
15	7642553	40
16	7642633	41
17	7642710	42
18	7642783	43
19	7642856	44
20	7642928	45
21	7627579	46
22	7627676	47
23	7627840	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1865.

Muster-out to date

1865.

Last paid to

1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(304)

Copyist.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Krenshen

Pr New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

47

(859)

Copyright

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Krenshin

1st New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. P. 12

(358)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Morgan, Francis

Pat, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A. per S. O. H. Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

J. E. McHenry Copyist

(358)

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Kerschlein

1st Co. K. 1st Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. E. Noteman

OK

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Kronstein

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McManis

(285)

W.K.

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Kronsbein

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

J. E. Stearns

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas K. Stein

Plt Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Metcalf

(75)

No

1

Mo. S. M.

Amos A. Kneeborn

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

George H. ...

P. 1 Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1st*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George H. ...

(358)

Copyright

Company Muster Roll

Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book made by *C. A. ...*

C. A. ...

Al

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred L. Gibson

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gibson

1

Mo. S. M.

James C. ...

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Koenig

P. 1, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Date 11/1/11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

h
John H. H. H. H.
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. H. H. H.*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman H. H. H.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marks:

See list

Copyist.

(205)

1

Mo. S. M.

W. H. ...
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. ...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged by ...
... ..

Book mark:

(358)

Copyied.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. [unclear]

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. [unclear]

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. ...

..., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 to June 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Brown

John Brown, Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(550)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Heinrich

Mus. n., Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 1, *May 1*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *one year* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1094
Kross, Franz
Co K.A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5624795	26
2	7642436	27
3	7642394	28
4	7627926	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from**service on 27**1865.*

Book mark:

*m**1865*

(36)

Copyright.

26
1

Mo. S. M.

Franklin
Co. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10/1/1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 29/63*

from service
by order of Surgeon

Book mark:

Gayle

No.

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Smith

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ **100 for**

Due Gov't, \$ **100 for**

Remarks:

*Collected but
not paid for
at time of muster.
will*

Book mark:

(305)

Copyist.

1^m
Mo.

Frank Cross

1^m
Co. K, 1, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 18, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 18, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: * You is the man & 23 Bounty
and 2 Premium
* You has been no Bounty or premium
Paid this man *

* Extra List

* do appear on Roll

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

1035
Kruse, Caesar

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.
F & S

Private

Hosp. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7627988	26	7628000
2	7628073	27	7628001
3	7628165	28	7628002
4	7628253	29	7628003
5	7628341	30	7628004
6	7628435	31	7628005
7	7628517	32	7628006
8	7628596	33	7628007
9	7628692	34	7628008
10	7628676	35	7628009
11	7628753	36	7628010
12	7628807	37	7628011
13	7628826	38	7628012
14	7628813	39	7628013
15	7628900	40	7628014
16	7628922	41	7628015
17	7628969	42	7628016
18	7628931	43	7628017
19	7629038	44	7628018
20	7629039	45	7628019
21	7629109	46	7628020
22	7629044	47	7628021
23	7629088	48	7628022
24	7629072	49	7628023
25	7629055	50	7628024

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Alfred H. H. H.
Sept. 28, 1865, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. May 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28, 1865*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd ~~\$100~~ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by rea-*
son of promotion Reduc-
tion of the regt, rendering
no more service
& is not appearing in roll.

Book mark:

Vol,
 Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *1st Lieut*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *Private*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *Private*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Rank *Private*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *John + John*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse,\$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(557)

Trill
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *4th*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *Private*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

K' 1 S M Mo.

J. Caesar Kruse
Bt , Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for Jan & Feb 1864.

When attached to Hosp. Jan 1, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed Hosp. Steward.
vice R. J. Johnson promoted
by order of Lt. Col. Heerder
Jan. 29/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

K. 1 Mo.S.M.

Cressan House

Ort, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *(1 present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted Hos-*
pital Steward from
the 29th January
64 by order of Lieut.
Col. John M. Herder.

Book made

==

Spann

(868)

Copyist

K

1 S.M.

Mo.

Caesar - Kruse

Por

Co. B,

1

Reg't Missouri Infantry.

S.M.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of

1

Reg't Missouri Infantry.

S.M.

for

Nov & Dec

1863.

When attached to Hosp.

Jan 1

, 1863.

How employed

Nurse

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detiled by order of

Col. John B. Gray

Mustered on Co. Rolls.

Book mark:

G. M. Chase

(343)

Copyist.

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Cayser Kruee
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wardmaster at
Regimental Hospital
in desoto since
January 1st 1863.

Book number

Spencer

Copyist

(858)

K *1* *S.M.* **Mo.**

Cesar *Kruse*
Chy, Co. *B*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S.M.* Infantry.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *S.M.* *1* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for *Sept & Oct* 18*63*.

When attached to Hosp. *Jan 1*, 18*63*.

How employed *Nurse*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Chase

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Quysan House

Port, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent 11621

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Acting Steward
Regt Hospital.

Book made

(858)

Shannon

Copyist

K 1 SM Mo.

Caesar Kruse
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry. SM

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of SM
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for July 2 Aug, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jan 1, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Mustered on Co. Rolls.
Detailed by order of Col.
Tyler.

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Cayser Kruse

Port, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On extra duty
as ~~wardmaster~~ in Reg.
Hosp. Victoria, Mo.

Approved on Roll

Book mark:

Shannon

Copyist

K 1 S.M. No.

Carter Kruse
Priv. C. B. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry. S.M.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry. S.M.

for May & June, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jan 1, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Mustered for pay on
Co. roll.

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Cayser Kruse

Pr't. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Extra duty as
Wardmaster Reg.
Hosp. Victoria, Mo.

X Name appears in
columns of present
with line drawn through.

Took m

Shannon

(858)

Copyist

K *1 S M* **Mo.**
Caesar Kruse
Det., Co. *B*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S M* Infantry.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *1* Reg't Missouri *S M* Infantry.

for *Feb & Apr*, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. *Jan 1*, 1863.

How employed *Nurse*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1

Mo.S.M.

James D. ...

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book may

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. [unclear]
Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 1 S M. Mo.

Caesar Kruse
Det, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1 S M. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jan 1, 1863.

How employed Ward Master

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed by Col. Gray.

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Smith

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *General duty
at Fort Smith
He is in the field*

Bookmaster

(258)

Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

James P. ...
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James P. ...*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks:

Book made

(858)

W. H. ...
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Induced to leave*

Induced to leave

Book number: *2*

(268)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Pay for
..., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hea

1

Mo.S.M.

Wysan K...
H. D., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 22*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alca

(859)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Casey, James
Casey, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *22nd June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(253)

Hub
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Edwin Krueger
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to May 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book number.....

Stacy

(268)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Kearney

Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis *March 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *March 24, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *three* years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark

Hua

Copied.

Kruse, Caesar

Pt. Co. 3. 1st. ~~Mo.~~ Inf S. M.
H. Sturdi

1. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 1st Regiment, Infantry, M. S. M. Vol's.

General
SPECIAL ORDERS

No..... 9

Little Rock Ark,

1864.

*I have issued a Private of Company B. Vol. 1st
to look after the Hospital Guard the Jackson & persons
connected to him called from the 24th day of January 1864. He
will obey and executed accordingly.*

*By order of
Lieut. Col Geo W. H. Adams
Sergeant Major
Lieut. J. A. H. Adams*

1036

Kuebel Albert

Co H. C., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁰³⁷
Kubeli, John

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7636647	26
2	7636741	27
3	7636836	28
4	7636924	29
5	7637011	30
6	7637133	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1867.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Mustered in Feb 28/62 at
Boonville age 28 & 84
not on Mr. O'Rourke of Co*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(Base)

Copyist.

K 1 Mo.S.M.

John Roberts
Hol. Co. G. 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Roberts*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 10*, 186 *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *during the war in Mo* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John Roberts
(date) *Copyroll*

Mo. 11

John K. K. K.
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

W. A. K. K.
Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862 *

Where _____ *

Period ~~years~~ * the term of

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became known as the 61st Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(Date)

Comp. *[Signature]*

OK 1 Mo.S.M.

John Kubeli
Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 1862.*

Where *Boonville*.*

1 year 1 mo
Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brown
(Base) Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. McNeill
Private, Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th 21*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 186*2*.*

Where *Boonville Mo.**

Period *During war. * the war in Mo.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *sick on furlough*

† This organization subsequently became company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copied.

Zubeli, John

, Co. 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

for ^{RP 11} public
Library of Congress
Oct 14, 1891

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *April 15*, 186*2*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that
John Hubel was enrolled on the *1st*
day of *April*, 186*2*, at *St. Louis*,
in Company *G*, *1st* Regiment of *Missouri*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the
day of *April*, 186*2*, at *St. Louis*,
in Company *G*, *1st* Regiment of *Missouri*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
~~muster~~ Muster Roll of Company *G*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*, he is reported
Private *Dead in Action at St. Louis*
Nov & Sept 9. 1862

(17)
Chas. B. ...

A. H. ...

1038

Kubiz, Friedreck
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638400	26
2	7638525	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

1

Mo. S. M.

David Rubin

*Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 12 to April 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted Mar 28, 1864*

not born on Sub's Rollo of Co

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H 1 Regt Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

(858)

Copyret

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Neubig

21, Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis *Apr. 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 12, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 27*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Period years.

Time of War.

Remarks: *Wounded March 28"*

1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:.....

1039

*Kuebel, Albert

Co. H. C., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638388	26
2	7638480	27
3	7638572	28
4	7638648	29
5	7638726	30
6	7638804	31
7	7638878	32
8	7638959	33
9	7639040	34
10	7639119	35
11	7639198	36
12	7639274	37
13	7639354	38
14	7639433	39
15	7639511	40
16	7639589	41
17	7639668	42
18	7639740	43
19	7639806	44
20	7639874	45
21	7631325	46
22	7631585	47
23	7625750	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

*Robert H. Smith**Pr*, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll'd Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1864.***Clothing account:**Last settled *Jul. 27, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27.95* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pr

Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1861

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See Remarks on Roll*
to be paid to the soldier
at the time of his discharge
and to be paid to the
next of kin if he should
die before he is discharged
and to be paid to the
next of kin if he should
die before he is discharged

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. L. Hubel

for, Co. *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark *227*

124

Copy

K

1

Mo.S.M.

W. H. T. Hubel

4th, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. L.
Copyist.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert A. A. A.

for, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John J. Smith

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. S. M.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

1861

Book mark:

(858)

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Tubel

2nd, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4 April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Albert Kibel

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Amee

Copy

K1 **1** **Mo.S.M.**
Albert Kachel

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

▲appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. L. Ames

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Albert H. Kibel

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. A. Kibel

Copyright.

(858)

1

Mo.S.M.

Albert Knebel

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or Absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Ames

Copyist.

(854)

Mo.S.M.

1

Albert Kuebel

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Alfred ...
Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

C. J. Markle
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Smith
John J. Smith, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Book
Copyright

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

Mo.S.M.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

for _____
Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 10c for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Albert Kubel

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

(350)

Copyist

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Albert Kuebel

Inf., Co. H., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

(259)

Copyright.

1 Mo.S.M.

Wm. A. Smith
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

By

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert Kuebel

*Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 12 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This company, later subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. & M. Infantry

Book mark: _____

Kuebel

Copyist

Al.

1

Mo.S.M.

Albert Keuchel

1st, Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Apr. 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 12, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 29*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *None of them* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Page 74

(356)

Copyist.

1840
x Kueck, Charles

Co H. C. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638387	26
2	7638479	27
3	7638571	28
4	7638647	29
5	7638725	30
6	7638778	31
7	7638844	32
8	7638926	33
9	7639004	34
10	7639083	35
11	7639163	36
12	7639241	37
13	7639321	38
14	7639398	39
15	7639475	40
16	7639554	41
17	7639633	42
18	7639707	43
19	7639782	44
20	7639852	45
21	7631279	46
22	7631571	47
23	7635783	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

SC

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Nick

Serjt Co. 6, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll a m. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47. 60

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

1. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
2. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
3. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
4. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
5. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
6. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
7. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
8. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
9. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
10. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. ...
... Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Jan 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B 10/1*

Book mark:

1 Mo. S. M.

Charles Wick
5th Reg't Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Dec, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark: _____

Ch. Harris
(358) Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Company 100
100, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salah
Copyist

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Hick

Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted to Sergeant
from Corporal
13.1864.*

Book mark:

John

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. Smith
Sept, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Nick

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

On furlough to May
7th 1864

Book mark

(858)

(Copyist)

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Kick

1 Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 10c for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 10c for _____

Remarks: _____

Rank mark: _____

A. L. Ames

Copy

(35-)

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Kick

2. Corp. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Rank mark:

H. L. Ames

Copyist

(555)

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles K. Nick

4. Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(Copyist)

(858)

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Nick

4 Corp, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Tince

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Kich

Chief, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

Mo.S.M.

C. J. ...
4th *C. J. ...*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st ...*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark *...*

1

Mo. S. M.

X
100
Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *100*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Filed with Co. Kuehl

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Smith
7 Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 6*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 6*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 6*

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

Company, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent _____.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____.

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas Knack

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heint

Copyist.

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Kuech

M., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Kuech

Copyist.

i

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Kneek

Co. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brizer

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

K
Schmidt & Koch

1, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 11 to Apr 30*, 188*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

See with S. Kueck
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* If a soldier subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Infantry

Book mark: _____

(858)

Copyist

No. 1 Mo.S.M.

Charles H. Buck

Pvt. Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 20, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period years.

Time of War.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Waggett

Copyist.

1041
Kuelkebeck, Frederick
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7633305	26
2	7633392	27
3	7633478	28
4	7633572	29
5	7633652	30
6	7633733	31
7	7633813	32
8	7633894	33
9	7633973	34
10	7634049	35
11	7634124	36
12	7634199	37
13	7634272	38
14	7634345	39
15	7634415	40
16	7634483	41
17	7634551	42
18	7634619	43
19	7634687	44
20	7634755	45
21	7634822	46
22	7634889	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Kuelbeck

Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *7 15* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(361)

Copyist.

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrick Kultebeck
I Corp, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jau'z't Feby*, 1865.
Present or absent *Proselus*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1858)

M. Jackson

Copyright.

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Kuhlbeck
Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(858) Copyright.

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Kuelkebeck
Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson
(1858)

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Kubhebeck

7 Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. W. Jackson
(358) *Capt.*

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Kuelbeck

1st Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

(358)

Copyist.

1 Mo.S.M.

Friedrich A. Minick
1st Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 2, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home at
St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John P. Harrison
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John P. Harrison*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Pay him from the 1st Reg't*

1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Aug 1st 1864

1

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Ruppel

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Kerkelack

Comp., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1858)

A. W. Hughes

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith
John Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Smith

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Smith

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Speculation

1612, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *July 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Copyd.

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Fuikereck
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Morgan
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

*Friedrich * Mulkae*
2 Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

Henry J.
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Ed. Mulheise
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

(8)

Henry J. Copied.

14

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Kuelkebeck
Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark : _____

(859)

Copyright

K.

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrick Kuelaebeen
Corp. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(859)

Copyist.

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Kuelkebeck

Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Rudolph

(858)

Copyright.

H.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Knokebeck
Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 11 to 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present 1*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted Corp*
Apr 11 - 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Randolph

(858)

Copyright.

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Kuelkebeck

Cop. Co. B. Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Apr 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period war time years.

Remarks: Adept Corp

Apr 11/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Paulalph

(356)

Copyist.

Frederick Kolkoherich

....., Co. *B* / Reg't *4 S. M. I.*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Dnty	Transportation
.....

Nov. 20. 1864.
Fred. Kolkebaack K.S.

stating that he has no
notice of being drafted
but belongs to S. M. L. M.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

815 pm

Nov 30

186

By Telegraph from

New Madrid

186

30

To

C. D. Coleman

Offth & A pro man
1st Dist

Notice has been
served on Frederick
Kalkoberick 212
Caring St St Louis
as being drafted
this is to certify that
that he is a member
of company 1st Inftry
MSM and his
term of service will
not expire before April
1865-

D P Hoden

1st Sgt 1st adgt

4 8 D H

1042 or Henry
Kuhlmann, John Henry
Co K.A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641381	26
2	7641509	27
3	7641584	28
4	7641673	29
5	7641751	30
6	7641829	31
7	7641904	32
8	7641987	33
9	7642067	34
10	7642146	35
11	7642225	36
12	7642305	37
13	7642388	38
14	7642473	39
15	7642552	40
16	7642632	41
17	7642709	42
18	7642782	43
19	7642855	44
20	7642927	45
21	7627578	46
22	7627669	47
23	7627844	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Kuhlmann

Pt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. F.

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Kuhlmann
Pot. New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

(copy)

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Kuhlmann

Pat, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

~~This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of
New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs.
Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.~~

Book mark: _____

(658)

H. E. McManis

Copyist.

K 1 Mo. S. M.
Henry Kuhlmann
Pat. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Mettman

OK

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Kuchmann

2nd Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Augt, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

H. E. Stearns
Clerk

OK

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Kuhlmann

Sub Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark: _____

(186)

J. E. Newman

Copyist.

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry K. K. K.

Pat. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. E. Notman
(368) *copyist.*

No

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Kuhlmann

Put Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

B. Wagner

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry C. Williams

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

H. Gayle

(558)

Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quinton
Circuit.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry L. Lohmann

Co., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Re. Lohmann

Captain

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry K. Kellerman

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Kellerman

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. ...

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Kuhlmann

Pt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Date Sept 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. K.

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. ...

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. ...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Fuhlmann

At Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.* 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James W. Galt

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent 1654

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Completed at 12:15

Book mark :

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry B. ...
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Williams
Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *10/1/1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1864*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. L. ...
Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1*, 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(100)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. ...

John H. ..., Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *6* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 1st, *Jan 1st*, 186 *7*

Muster-in to date *Mar 1st*, 186 *7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1st*, 186 *7*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *one* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyright.

1043

Kuhlmeier, Adolph
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7633935	26
2	7634015	27
3	7634090	28
4	7634187	29
5	7634458	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Co B. 1 Battⁿ Cav M S M.

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Adolph Auhlmeier

Pro, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged
May 27/63 on account
of physical disability.*

Book mark:

*Discharged June
10/63*

M. Jackson

(301)

Copyist.

APR - 7

7634958

1891

7/63 on account of
Physical Disability
vide D, T, L, R.

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: 2nd - 1st of 1906

The following is a list of
 names of the children
 of the

Book mark:

APR - 7

7634187

810018

Wet. Same place as
at West End Mo. side
N. J. - 10. 0.

1

Mo.S.M.

Adolphus N. Schumacher

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*
2 to 10 June Feb.
17/63.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Springer

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *At home 10/25/63*
Home 10/26/63

Book mark:

(359)

Copyist.

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred H. Hinkley

Pr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred from
Co. "B" 1st Battalion Cav.
M. S. M. in place of
Col. John B. Gray.*

Book mark:

Henry J.
Propriet.

(858)

Kuhlmeier, Adolph.

P. Co. E 1st Mo. Inf S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2069

222
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

81

Adolph Kuhlmeier
a Private of Co. F.
1st Inf. Reg't of M.S.M.

Approved
Wm C Otterman
Surgeon Major & Med Dir

St. Louis Mo

St Louis May 29 1863

To be discharged

By order Brig Genl Davidson
A M Elliott

Lieut Col a. a. s. l.

Adjutant General's Office

July 2 1863

General's Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Wm C Otterman

63

On the eighteenth day of January 1866, to serve three years; he was born
in Colingen in the State of Prussia, is thirty eight
years of age, five feet 6 inches high. dove complexion. dark eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Stone Mason. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12 p. 209. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*He has had fever and debility since Nov. 1862 and
has done no duty since he has been in my Company.
He was transferred to my Company from Col. Kuebel's
Battalion last November.
2^d Aud. case Btk, July 16-84,*

" " See. 13/84.

C. A. Meyer Capt
Commanding Company.

said Adolph Kahlmeyer of
Captain *Meyer's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Adolph Kuhlmeier of Captain *Charles A. Meyers* Company, [E], of the *1st Infantry* Regiment of United States *Vol. Militia* was enlisted by *Sgt. Colonel Arnold Kreckel*, of the *1st Bat. Regiment of Cavalry* *Mo.* at *St. Charles* *Mo.* on the *eighteenth* day of *January* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Colingen* in the State of *Prussia*, is *thirty eight* years of age, *five* feet *6* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Stone Mason*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 20, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

He has had fever and debility since Nov. 1862 and has done no duty since he has been in my Company. He was transferred to my Company from Col. Kreckel's Battalion last November.

STATION: *Victoria Mo.*
DATE: *May 3rd 1863.*

C. A. Meyers Capt.
Commanding Company.

RECORD

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Adolph Kuhlmeier* of Captain *Meyers* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *General debility*.
Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 20, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Supervening upon Remittent fever and Dyspepsia contracted while acting in line of duty about 1st of last November. Incapacitated one third. Not fit for invalid Co. 20th Mo.
Lehas H. Hughes Surgeon.

May 3rd 1863.

DISCHARGED this

24th 7th

day of

June

1863, at

1st Inf. M.S.M. Pilot Knob Mo.

M. Carter, 1st Col. 3rd Col. Mo.

Col. 3rd Iowa

Commanding the Post. *Pilot Knob*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1044

Kuhn, Adolph

Co H. C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638389	26
2	7638481	27
3	7638573	28
4	7638649	29
5	7638727	30
6	7638815	31
7	7638879	32
8	7638965	33
9	7639041	34
10	7639120	35
11	7639199	36
12	7639275	37
13	7639355	38
14	7639434	39
15	7639512	40
16	7639590	41
17	7639669	42
18	7639747	43
19	7639805	44
20	7639875	45
21	7639928	46
22	7639988	47
23	7625751	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Adolphus Kuhn,

pt 1 *S.M.*

Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. April, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April, 1865.

Last paid to

2nd 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 22*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62.51* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pol

Mo.S.M.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 . ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See the report from 1826*
to the ...
...
...
...
...
...

1980 appears on both

Book mark:

(361)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Rolph Kuhn
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 6 1865*

Book mark: *100*

1

Mo. S. M.

447/1 John
701, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. G, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 24, 1865.

Book mark:

(358)

Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Luchner

P. H., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selam

(358)

Copyist.

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. H. Miller

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 11*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

W. J. ...
..., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Culver

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 1 **Mo.S.M.**

Adolph Kuhn

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

▲ppears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for -----

Remarks: -----

Book mark: -----

A. J. Jones

Copyist.

K 1 Mo.S.M.

Adolph Kuhn

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Ames

(358)

Copyright

K | **1** **Mo.S.M.**

Adolph Kuntz
Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Adolph Kuehn

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adolph Kuehn

(55)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Adolph Kuhn

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 ².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Adapted from
Minute, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks:

Book mark

(854)

J. Markle
Copy

Copyied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Indefinite

2nd, Co. *7*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Book
Copy.

1

Mo.S.M.

1011/10 *Rein*
Rein, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith

Smith, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

02

(358)

Copyist.

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Adolph Kuhn

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Adolph Kuhn

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Listed Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Heard

Appnd.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Adrian Smith

Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

Copyist.

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Adolph Kicher

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 12 to Apr 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri
Sap. M. & Infantry

Book mark: _____

No. 1 Mo.S.M.

Adolph Kuhn

Capt. Vetter's Co., Snappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 31, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 1 year.
Time of War.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Copyright
(356) Copyist.

1045

Kulkebeck. Friedrich

Co *E*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
<i>Sec. Kulkebeck. Friedrichs</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1846
✓ *Kerr, Sebastian*
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641457	26
2	7633558	27
3	7634981	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Co A. Governor's Guard*

1

Mo. S. M.

Sebastian A. Jones
 Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 11, 1865

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted June 10/62 at St. Louis Mo.
page 32 p. 1

+Correction by W. R. Jones

Book mark:

W. R. Jackson

(361)

7

1

Mo.S.M.

Sebastian Allen

3rd, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
Co "A" Governor's Guard
May 11, U.O. Not dated
Deserted from Scho-
field Bas St Louis June
16/62

Enrolled & Mustered in
June 1, 62 at St Louis
Mo for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Randolph

(858)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

William K...
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *11/1/186*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(25)

Copyist.

1047
Kunderer, Rienhard

Co K.A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641345	26
2	7641506	27
3	7641552	28
4	7641644	29
5	7641722	30
6	7641800	31
7	7641872	32
8	7641954	33
9	7642035	34
10	7642114	35
11	7642193	36
12	7642271	37
13	7642354	38
14	7642439	39
15	7642520	40
16	7642600	41
17	7642677	42
18	7642750	43
19	7642824	44
20	7642932	45
21	7627581	46
22	7627672	47
23	7627846	48
24	32897124	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Pinard Thinder

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Westch, Baden*

Occupation *Driver*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 1*, 186 *2*

Where *St. Charles*

By whom *Wickel*; term *Three* yrs.

Remarks: *Admitted to rank*

Private, 1st

Enlist

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Reinhard Kunderer
Pvt

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Reduced from
Corps Nov 17/64*

Book mark:

(358)

Copy

K 1 Mo. S. M.

Reinhard Kunder
Pr, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

W. S. K.

1

Mo.S.M.

Wilfred Kunder

Pl, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted to Rank*
from Hospital Nov 17/64

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of
New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs.
Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

W. E. Wetman (copyist)

(355)

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Kunderer

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(15)

W. E. Wetmore
Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard K. Kinsler
Capt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

W. E. Motman
Clerk.

K 1 Mo.S.M.

Richard Kunkler
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. E. Metcalf
(356) Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

Richard Kunkler

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20 April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(369)

H. E. McMan
Copied.

No

1

Mo. S. M.

Reinhard Kunder

Cyfl. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

B. Wagner

Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert and John
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

St. Louis

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard H. Henson

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In furlough time*
Oct 29/63

Book mark:

Dayton

Captain.

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard Hunter

Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

W. H. Hunt

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Reinhold Anderson

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anderson

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Smith

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st (1862)*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Richard Anderson
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Copy

Mo.S.M.

..... Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:-----

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William S. ...
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Wm S. ...
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. ...
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. ...*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo.S.M.

1st Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry S. Davis
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated May 15*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Anderson
2^d Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 to June 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book-mark:

McK...

(558)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Smith
1862, Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *John A. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(50)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Anderson

1st Lt., Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Nov 15*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Nov 16*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*2*

Where *St. Charles*

Period *During War* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

W. H. Anderson

(Sign)

Copyist.

1048

Kuns, Edward

Co K F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641458	26
2	7635212	27
3	7635288	28
4	7635273	29
5	7635461	30
6	7635544	31
7	7635626	32
8	7635703	33
9	7635779	34
10	7635854	35
11	7635431	36
12	7636010	37
13	7636040	38
14	7636169	39
15	7636248	40
16	7636320	41
17	7625114	42
18	7636344	43
19	7625154	44
20	7636450	45
21	7636494	46
22	7625360	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also.

Mo. 811

Edward H. Hines

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri 31st Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll No. 1110 June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 27, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45-39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: No. 1 by reason of
expiration term of service

Book mark:

(348)

J. H. Hines

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

*William Henry*Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1865*, 186Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *4. 100. 100.**Reg't - 1st Mo. S. M. Inf.**William Henry*

Companies' F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

N
Edward Kuns
Pr, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detailed to
the Reg't Music
Band

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Jackson

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Edmund R. Rouse

Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Station *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On duty at
Missouri Ferry
at Rolla, Mo. Aug
Aug 10/64 High
Ferry at Rolla*

Book mark:

True

1

Mo.S.M.

William Allen

1st Lt. F. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Excluded to the Reg't
Music Band*

Book mark:

K *1* *Mar 3. 74*
Edward Hunt
Art, Co., *1* Reg't *10th Mo. Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mar 1 June*, 186*4*

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Cyler H. Musician*
in Reg't'l Band.

Book mark *5*

Kiefer
Copper-plate

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Quinn
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Detained to the
Regt. Music Band.

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson

(1868)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Kins
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apl. 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detailed to the*
Regt Music Band.

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson
(868) *Copyist.*

no
ch

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Kuns

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Gehy*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detailed to the Regt*
Music Band

Book mark:

J. L. Duncan
(copied)

280

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Kuns

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Detailed to the Regt Music Band.

Book mark:

S. L. Luman

(358)

Copyist.

N's
N

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Kuns

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: ** Sick at Pickens Street*
Hospital Louisville.

** Not on Roll*

Book mark:.....

E. L. Luman

(358)

(copy)

CK

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Kuns
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Duncan

Mo

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Kins

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S. Dimean

Copyist

N | 1 | Mo.S.M.

George Jones
....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Dec., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles E. ...
..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Lane

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 Oct 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35c)

Wm. L. Lane
(Copy)

1

Mo. S. M.

Edmund Stiles

Rt Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard H. Hines
Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

in absentibus

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*

The 11th of May

enrolled Jan 57 '62

+ Mustered in April 11/62

at St. Louis for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(35)

Copyist.

1849
Kurz, John

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638390	26
2	7638482	27
3	7638574	28
4	7638650	29
5	7638728	30
6	7638806	31
7	7638880	32
8	7638961	33
9	7639042	34
10	7639121	35
11	7639200	36
12	7639276	37
13	7639356	38
14	7639435	39
15	7639513	40
16	7639623	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

John Henry

1st, Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Apr. 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 23*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Time of War.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Waggett

(356)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Hartz
Pat, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4, April*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Died in General*
Wounded at Balla, April
16th 1864.

No M.C. Roll of Co

Book mark:.....

H. L. Harris

1

Mo.S.M.

John Kurz
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Ames

1

Mo. S. M.

John Kury

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(368)

Copyright

K | **1** **Mo.S.M.**

John King
Pres., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
(355) *James* Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

John T. Carr
Carr., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

James
Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

John King
Priv. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3100100
A. H. Ames

(855)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

C. F. Markle

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. King

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 16*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Book
Copyright.

A 1 Mo.S.M.

Reidy
Reidy, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd* 186 ..

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1

Mo.S.M.

John Kurz

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hand

(358)

Copy

K

1

Mo.S.M.

John King

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 15, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Copyright.

A 1 Mo.S.M.

John King
Co. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

K

1

Mo. S. M.

John Kurz

Co. H. Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 12 to Apr 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This roll is to be kept separately from the Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

Hand

(358)

Copyet

Kurtz, John

P. Co. D

Reg't

M. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Walla Mo U. S. Army General Hospital.

April 16th 1864

I have to report that John Kuny a Private
of Company H, 1st Regt. Inf. M. S. B., died at this General
Hospital. ~~April 15th 1864~~ You could please order the necessary
details for his burial - funeral at 10th M. S. B.,
April 17th 1864

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. H. Harrison

Surgeon U. S. Army in charge

John Kuny

1511
Hospital Number 1511

Name

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Priv Co. No Regiment 1st Mo S. I. Co.

When admitted March 2nd 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Int. Milt Fever.

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *May 10*, 186*5*.

This is accepted as referring to

John R. ...
Co. H, 1st Regiment *Infantry*
Vols., who died April 16"

1864, at *Rolla* *Mo.*

Chas. R. ...

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

John R. ...

Only "J.R." R.H.
to the ...

John R. ...

For ...
2nd Capt ... 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
...

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 14 - 1864

Deposited with ... sent 2d
Auditor.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that John Hurst a Private
of Captain J. W. Bette Company (7th) of the 1st Regiment of Jeff. M. S. A.
Volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in False River, State
of Missouri, aged 30 years; 5 feet. — inches high: fair complexion, gray eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization
at St. Louis, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at St. Louis, Missouri on the 23rd day of January, 1862, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by Major John F. Tyler, at St. Louis, Missouri
on the 12th day of April, 1862, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of Three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in Missouri, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of Death

The said John Hurst died at General Hospital at Rolla, Missouri
on the 16th day of April 1864. Cause of Death Pneumonia

The said John Hurst was last paid by Paymaster
Major Lammert to include the 29th day of February 1864, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 100 dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other authorities, for nothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from _____

and for other stoppages viz.: _____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars;

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____ 186

He is indebted to _____, Sutler, _____ 100 dollars

GIVEN in duplicate, at Rolla, Mo., this 18th day of April, 1864

Has due him \$100 bounty

J. W. Bette
Capt Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Mo* 13, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to

John Runy

Co. 26, 1st Regiment *Mo* *Inf*

Vols., who died April 16

1864, at *Rolla Mo.*

Chas. D. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

Runy

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 4. 64

sent 2d
Auditor, Mo. 1st Regt.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on January 1st 1864, that *John Hune* *Private*
of Captain *W. H. Betts* Company (No. *1*) of the *First* Regiment of
Infantry of the State of *Missouri*, born in *St. Louis* State
of *St. Louis*, aged *30* years; *5* feet *10* inches high *Fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation a *Farmer* was enrolled or enlisted at *St. Louis*
Missouri, and mustered in service by *Colonel Tyler*
at *St. Louis* Missouri on the *Twelfth* day of *April*, 1862
to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company
in the *U.S. Army*, to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a discharge by reason of~~ *his death*
(to state particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.)
Occasioned by Pneumonia April 11th 1864

The said *Private John Hune* was last paid by Paymaster
Major W. J. Morton to include the *29th* day of *February* 1864,
and his pay due him from that time to the present date, ~~and also pay for the use of his~~ *clothing* ~~and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever~~
~~other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.~~

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to _____ dollars.
He has received Clothing from the State of _____, not paid for
amounting to _____ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the *twentieth* day of *February* 1864,
to the time of discharge, *his death*

He is indebted for other stoppages than above _____
He is entitled to one hundred dollars (\$100.00) Bounty
He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 1864.

He is indebted to _____, Sutter, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at *Rolla, Missouri* this *16th* day of *April*, 1864.

Wm. DeRinow
Surg. U.S. Army, in Charge

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.
NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a soldier, no final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

X 1050.
Laby William

Co. C., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7629943	26
2	7629854	27
3	7630029	28
4	7631485	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also.

1

Mo.S.M.

John, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nov 10, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *186*.

Last paid to *186*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Selected for service*

Selected with William Leiby

Book mark:

(361)

Copyright.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

William Laby

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Miss. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... for

Due Gov't, \$..... for

Remarks: *Deserted June 5-1862*
from Schofield Barracks

Not on No Roll

Book mark:

(258)

3/10/62

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

William Laby
Serjt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(200)

Tracy
Copy.

1

Mo.S.M.

*Wm. L. Lacy**Capt.*, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Sept 14*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 14, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*2*.Where *St. Louis, Mo*Period *4 months* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Copies.

1051
Lachmiller Henry

Co B., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also.

x 1052
Lachmuller, Henry
Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7627989	26
2	7628074	27
3	7628106	28
4	7628204	29
5	7628342	30
6	7628436	31
7	7628518	32
8	7628597	33
9	7628677	34
10	7628754	35
11	7628828	36
12	7628901	37
13	7628978	38
14	7629030	39
15	7629110	40
16	7629179	41
17	7629244	42
18	7629320	43
19	7629387	44
20	7629458	45
21	7629498	46
22	7629520	47
23	7629732	48
24	7629690	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Lachmoeller
Cm, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. Sm

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Mch 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 10, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 148 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark

O Leary

1

Mo. S. M.

L. Henry Doughmiller

12 — Consolidated Co. *13*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 7, 1865:

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*

Book mark:

U. S. M.

Copyist.

(201)

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Longmiller

E. T. Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 9-04*, 186*2*

Station *St Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Recd.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrell

Captain.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Longmiller
of a Det. Co.

Det. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4, Feb'y*, 1863:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(868)

Copyright

a. 1 Mo.S.M.

John A. Smith,
Pvt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb 10. 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Schmaller

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Schmuller

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book number _____

Harmon

(868)

Copy 101

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Linnain

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Hy Lachmuller
Co., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Norman

(268)

Copyist

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Lachmueller

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(868)

Copied

L.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Luckmiller
Prt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(858)

Chapman

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Lachmeyer

Pat, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 9 Oct, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book number

(858)

Spencer

Copied

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Harry Lachmann

Out, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(858)

Copyist

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Army Lackmiller
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(838)

Copyset

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book number _____

(358)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

James M. ...
Co. *...*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *James M. ...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo. S. M.

H. S. M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has been*

discharged

and sent

home

and

and

and

and

and

and

Book mark

and

and

1

Mo. S. M.

My

for, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book near

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

John C. ...
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for: *Sept. 10. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *...*

Book made *...*

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Schumacher

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heu

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Schinckel
A. B., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 22*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Heck

Appnd

1

Mo.S.M.

Ray Richmond

It, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *David Jones*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(448)

Stell
Copyright

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry LaCombe

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to May 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book number

Steele

(255)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Schumacher

A, Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, March 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10, 1862.

Where

St Louis

Period

during 1 year.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Copied.

✓ 1053
Ladonis Martin

Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7632956	26
2	7640043	27
3	7640851	28
4	18288944	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Marion Landman
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 31, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 186*7*.

Last paid to , 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186*7* ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* ⁸⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

10203 *Landman*

Book mark :

1

Mo. S. M.

Martin Ludon

Al, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disced May 27/62*

Mr McKell

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Keston

John H. Keston, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 10, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark _____

John H. Keston

1

Mo.S.M.

John L. Covert
Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 14, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 14, 1862*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

1054
Lachmiller, Henry.
Co B , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private . Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
<i>See Lachmiller, Henry.</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1055
Lambert, Alfred

Co D-A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624899	26
2	7624851	27
3	7622755	28
4	7632839	29
5	7632517	30
6	7633000	31
7	7633098	32
8	7633179	33
9	7635803	34
10	7633257	35
11	7627674	36
12	7625786	37
13	32897641	38
14	32897236	39
15	32188853	40
16	36688565	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Edmund Lambert
Pvt. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1636 Oct. 17 Do. K
Bridge joined by
Enrollment

Dec. 1637 Jan. 1164 Pilot at
Post Pilot Knob, Mo.

July 1864 July 27 1864 Pilot
Knob Deserted.

Aug. 1864. Slain from American
Aug. 13 1864 Cape Girardeau.
Reported deserted by war
last return.

Apr. 1865 (Co. 1) Apr. 12 1865 St. Louis
M. 1159 & Co. 10
1 Inf. 1157 M. 6, 1158 3 Mo. 2
14 & 21 St. Louis, La. Apr. 12 1865

Book mark:

111 Loughlin

Copyist.

(54r)

L 1 M

Alfred Lambert

3rd, Co. L, 1 Reg't M Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Nov 8 Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 21, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343)

March

Copy

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Alfred Lambert

Pl

Co. A

1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Jan 30, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 27.57

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 92.57

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Bounty 25 Dollars

when enlisted and Transportation

while on furlough

from the front from St. Louis

to Pittsburg Pa. \$1680 amt.

Book mark:

Pre,
Copyist.

L¹

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Hawthorn

Pr, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1100 5 11/18, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks (1) signed to this
Co from Co B. same
Reg't by Sp Ord. 10/13
Par II. 1st Div. 1st.
Since last 20 hours
the life 11/65

Book mark:

Pr J. 10/18

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Lambert

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Roll Rec 31/64 not on file*

next home on roll
Mich & April 1865

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B. of this regiment, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark:

E. W. McQueen
(Copyist)

(268)

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Alfred Lambert

M, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. A. J. J. J. J.

(Copyist.)

Mo: *Jan*

Alfred S. ...

P. 1, Co. *2*, Reg't Missouri *Jan 1st*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *11 June 1864* *July 5th*, 186 *4*.

Deserted:

When *July 27*, 186 *4*

Where *Frontier Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. R.

1

Mo.S.M.

Clifford Lambert

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detailed as
Printer, Post, Pilot
Oriskany, N.Y.*

Book mark:

(358)

W. B. Rogers
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Edfred Lambert

Edfred, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Discharged. Sentenced to forfeit 1/2 of his monthly pay from July 15, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Rogers

(358)

(Copyist.)

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Alfred Lambert

Id., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *married*

Book mark:

C. H. Ryan

Mo.S.M.

October 1961

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Аррэгъ он

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

W. A. F. Smith

(35A)

Справедливо.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Campbell

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Alfred Lambert

Pvt, Co. *1* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., *Sept 30*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 22*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *During the war.* years.

Remarks: *Unassigned Recruit.*

Book mark:

S. H. Hatcher

S. H.
Mo. A

L. J.
Alfred Lambert
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 23, 1863.

Where born *Alleghany Penn*

Age *34* y'rs; occupation *printer*

When enlisted *Sept 22*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 1/2* in.

When mustered in, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred Lambert
Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Amick

....., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Hillsboro, Pennsylvania*

Occupation *Printer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 22*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *T. Fischer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Transferred to this Co. A*

from Co. B, same Reg't, by

Sp. Order No. 83, Par. II, Hq.

Dep. St. Louis Dist. St.

Louis Mo., April 12, 65.

Paid 16-

Fischer

(Signature)

(Initials)

1

Mo. S. M.

Walter Lambert....., Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.Complexion *dark*Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*Where born *Alleghany Penn*Occupation *Printer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 22*, 186 .Where *St Louis*By whom *Capt Cheek*; term *3* y'rs.Remarks: *Rec'd \$25.00 bounty*

Account of the

....., Co., Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enclosures

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred Lambert desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am thirty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 22nd day of Sept 1863

Witness:

R. H. Wayne

Alfred Lambert

Lamb

No. _____

Volunteered at

St Louis Mo

By

Sept 22nd 1863

Dr. Fletcher

Regiment of

M. S. M.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 .

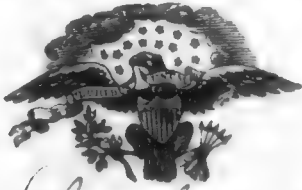
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, *Alfred Lambert* born in *Allegheny Co. Pa.*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *thirty four* years,
and by occupation a *Printer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty second* day of *Sept* 186*3*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Alfred Lambert* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton 13th mo*
this *23rd* day of *Sept* 186*3* *Alfred Lambert*

BEFORE

Bl. E. B. own will be a soldier
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Abner Hopton M.D.
Act Surg EXAMINING SURGEON. U. S. A.
Alfred Lambert

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet seven and a half*
high.

Wm. S. P. ...
1st Regiment of Inf. 5th Div.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Chas. Specifications
against a
Copy to M

Charges and Specifications against Alfred Lambert
a private of company D 1st Infantry M S M
Charge.

Conduct prejudicial to good order and military
Discipline

Specification In this that Alfred Lambert a
private of Co D 1st Infy M S M in presence of several mem-
bers of the Company said "Yes take the damn flag
down and hang up an old I-t pot it will look
better then the G-d. D- u old Stars and stripes!"
This to the prejudice of good Order and military
Discipline in Camp near Pilot Knob Mo on or about
the evening of Feby 6 / 64

Charge 2nd

Using disrespectful language toward his superior Officer
Specification In this that said Alfred Lambert in speaking of 1st Lt
Civill P. Johnson did say why in hell (speaking of some of Mem-
bers of Co D) did you not kick him (Johnson) for sending
Coo. Hoff to the Guard House God damn him he will find
out we can't run this machine. This with other words
derogatory to the character of 1st Lieut. C P Johnson on the evening
of the 6th and 7th of Feby 1864 in Camp at Pilot Knob Mo.

Sign J F Lonergan Capt
Commanding Co D 1st Infy M S M

Witnesses

Lynard Paul

John P. Sullivan

Lafayette Rogers

James M Johnson

Co D 1st Infy M S M.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Alfred Lambert*, age *34*, occupation *Printer*
born in *Pennsylvania* presented by *Dr. E. L. Hur*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *none*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *Seldom* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes vaccinated*

Head. *good*

Ears. *do*

Face. *do*

Eyes and Appendages. *do*

Nose. *do*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *one left incisor out*

Neck. *good*

Chest. *do*

Abdomen. *do*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *do*

Vertebral Column. *do*

Superior Extremities. *all sound*

Inferior Extremities. *do*

REMARKS.

Able bodied & approved

DATE: *Sept 22nd 1863*
RENDEZVOUS: *St Louis Mo* [A. G. O. No. 80.]

Abner Hopton M.D.
Act apt Inspecting Surgeon. U.S.A.

✓ 1056
Lamping Henry

Co E., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7633344	26
2	7633431	27
3	7633556	28
4	7634977	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Lamping
Priv. Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 11, 1862.

Muster-out to date

186

Never paid

186

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged May
1/62 at St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
 (361) *copyist.*

J

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry J. Lamping
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died by acci-*
dental dropping
in Mill Creek May
11 62

Book mark:

(1858)

J. Lamping
Comptroller, Office

L. 1 Mo.S.M.
Henry Lamping
Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Apr 11 to 30, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....
Randolph

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Lumpkin
Co. D. Missouri S. M. Infantry

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862

Where St Louis

Period 12 months.

Remarks:

• This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Military Infantry.

Book mark:

Raidolph

(356)

Copied.

Lamping, Henry -
 A. E. 1st. Mo. Inf S. M.
 , Co. , Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1813
Henry Lumsden
Prt Co "E" 1st Regt
Died May 1/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mich* 17th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Henry L. Loomis was enrolled on the 13th
day of *July*, 1862, at *St Louis Mo.*,
in Company *E.*, 1st Regiment of *Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the 11th
day of *April*, 1862, at *St Louis Mo.*,
in Company *"E"*, 1st Regiment of *Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war. On the
Musters Roll of Company *"E"*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *May & June*, 1862, he is reported
"killed by accidental drowning in Mill Creek
May 1st 1862,"

gms, all

Chas. H. Smith

A. T. Gent

1057

Lambwehrmann, Henry
Co *E*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Lambwehrmann, Henry</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1888

Landwehrmann. Henry
Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Landwehrmann. Henry,

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1059
Lane Edward.

Co A., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626386	26
2	7626465	27
3	7626522	28
4	7626619	29
5	7626692	30
6	7626773	31
7	7626835	32
8	7626917	33
9	7627807	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

✓
See also.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Lane
Priv., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo. mch 14, 1862.
Muster-out to date 186 .
Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:
Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died.
Priv. from enlistment to may 1/62
Co. priv. from that date to July 20
1862 when he was reduced to
rank. Died at Siegel Hosp
De Solc mo. Feb. 18/63.

Book mark:

M. Keenan

(351)

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Lane

~~Am~~ New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 27, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Hospital in Santa
Maria July 18-1863

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

(358)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Lane

M, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Langer

(358)

Copy

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Lane

New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8th 1862

Present or abs. at Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

(358)

X

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Lane

Bot. New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent at Muster

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to rank

July 1, 62

Book mark:

Lane

Copyist.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Luce

Prv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam ✓

(800)

Copyright.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Lane
Capt. New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent 18 days
May 1, 62.

Book mark:

Lane

Copyed.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Law

Pvt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Law

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Lauer

Det. Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, mch 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 15, 1862

Where

St Joseph

Period

war years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Lauer

Copyright.

Lane, Edward
 Co. C, 1 Reg't M. f. M.
 3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R25

Edward Lane
For Co of 1st Mf in vols
Died Feb 11 1864.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mar 16*, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Edward Lane was enrolled on the *15*th
day of *March*, 1862, at *St Joseph Mo.*,
in Company *A*, *1st* Regiment of *Infantry*
Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Priv* on the *15*th
day of *March*, 1862, at *St Joseph Mo.*,
in Company *A*, *1st* Regiment of *Infantry*
Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war. On the
Musters Roll of Company *A*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Dated March 14*, 1865, he is reported
*"Died at Departmental Hospital Sept 18
1865"*

Wm. A. H.

Wm. A. H.
174

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Edward Lane
Buck of Company *A*
1 Regiment of *Mo. Infy.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Feb., 18. 1862
Brady & D. Heford, 2d
Quadr., Sept., 7. 1862
ch effects.

Name not borne on rolls
of Co. "A", Mo. So. Arty
or Return. Was

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Edward Lane
 Rank: Private
 Name: Edy son: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

Pneumonia

RECEIVED BY

BY WITNESSES

Wm. J. Hughes

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 18, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

Register of deaths
St. Louis, Mo. 2 1863

REMARKS

H. Davidson

Clerk.

Edward Lane

1. M^e S. M.

Febr 18. 63.

De Soto, St Louis M^e

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased

Edward D. Lane

Date of Death,

Feb. 18th 1863

Place of Death,

W. Sub. Mt. Rail Road.

Name of Company,

Company A

Name of Regiment,

First Infantry M. & M.

Age, (if known,)

Twenty Two years

Cause of Death,

Typhoid Pneumonia

Height of Deceased,

Five feet Eleven inches.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

Hospital 1st Inf. M. & M.

Chas. H. Hughes

W. Sub. Mt. Feb 18th 1863

Surg. 1st Inf. M. & M.

x 1060 or John D.
Lane John B.

Co. 1, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 3 9 9 5 8	26
2	7 6 4 0 0 4 5	27
3	7 6 4 0 1 4 1	28
4	7 6 4 0 2 8 6	29
5	7 6 4 0 3 2 0	30
6	7 6 4 0 4 0 7	31
7	7 6 2 4 9 8 0	32
8	7 6 4 0 4 7 6	33
9	7 6 4 0 5 4 0	34
10	7 6 2 5 0 0 0	35
11	7 6 4 0 6 1 9	36
12	7 6 4 0 6 7 2	37
13	7 6 4 0 7 3 5	38
14	7 6 4 0 7 9 9	39
15	7 6 4 0 8 4 5	40
16	7 6 4 0 9 3 5	41
17	7 6 4 1 0 0 4	42
18	7 6 4 1 1 7 3	43
19	7 6 4 1 1 4 8	44
20	7 6 4 1 2 1 0	45
21	7 6 4 1 2 9 2	46
22	7 6 2 5 5 1 5	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 14 Mo. Navy.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Indian Land, S.C., Nov. 1, 1864

Muster-out to date *Sept. 1, 1864*

Last paid to *Sept. 1, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by
order of the commanding
officer of the detachment
at Indian Land, S.C.,
Nov. 1, 1864.*

Book mark:

APR.-6

7625515

1891★

recorded in
Gen. circulation
service, as per
January 1890 volunteer
under provision of
Act of March 25 - 1890.
- 1st of the 1st
current series.

1

Mo. S. M.

John B. Lane

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Oct. 26/64.
Transferred to 14 Mo. Vol.
War per R. A. 252 Regt. Pers.
Sept. of Mo. dated Sept.
11/64.

Discharge and Descriptive
Roll given at date of
reenlistment.

Book mark:

H. M. G. H. H.

(368)

Copyist

L

1

Mo. S. M.

John B. Lane

Reg't Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: E. D. Smith Driver
Reg't. Heavy 1 Inf. M. & M.
Killed, Mo. since May 20/64

G. W. Chase

(S.S.)

1

Mo.S.M.

John B. Lane
Butt Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *E. S. Smith & Co. Capt.*
topt. in the int. int.
May 20, 67

Book mark

Curry

L

1

Mo. S. M.

John B. Lane

Regt, Co. I, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 8th 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Regt. Hospital
since Apr. 28/64

Book entry

G. W. Grise

(358)

1

Mo.S.M.

John B. Lane

B. Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9* *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

F. A. M. U. N. I. T.

(308)

Copyist

L

1

Mo.S.M.

John B. Lane

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. M. King

(358)

Copyist

B

1

Mo. S. M.

John B. Lane

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep 7 Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Lau John
(838) Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

John B. Lane

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

L

1

Mo. S. M.

John B. Lane

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Capt

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Lane,
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Lane*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

John A. Lane

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

John P. Lane,
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L 1 S.M. Mo.

John B. Lane
S.M.
Privt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Infantry.

for Jan 8 Feb 1, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Oct 23, 1862.

How employed Cook

Present or absent

Remarks: Relieved and sent
to Company Dec. 31, 1862
by order of Col. Gray.

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

L

1

Mo. S. M.

John B. Lane,

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1863.

Present or absent at present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

J. B. Lane, Li.
representing死者
since - 11-11-62

Book mark:

J. B. Lane, Li.

(858)

Copyist

L

1

Mo. S. M.

John B. Lane

Priv. Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: D. S. Cook Reg't
lost since Oct 25
1862

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

(358)

Copyright

L 1 S.M. Mo.

John B. Lane
Priv. Co. I 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry. S.M.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry. S.M.

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Oct 23, 1862.

How employed Cook

Present or absent Present

Remarks: He has never received
any extra duty pay.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

L 1 Mo. S. M.

John C. Lewis

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2nd Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick & treated
in St. Louis since
Oct. 20/62.*

Book mark:

Discharged

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm B. Lane

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *E. D. in Co. from*

Mar 1st to July 7, 1862

Back to back

Bayer

(353)

Copy 101

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Lane
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Boyer

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

James L. Lane
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *52 days back*

since May 1st 1862

(558)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Miss. and S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/1/62, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark 11/1/62

(Bos)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11th, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 11th, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11th*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(S. M.)

Copyist.

✓ 106
Lane Peter.

Co. A., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private.

• CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626385	2	47064208
2	7626464	3	47064730
3	7626554	4	
4	7626618	5	
5	7626691	6	
6	7626772	7	
7	7626834	8	
8	7626892	9	
9	7626969	10	
10	7627020	11	
11	7627103	12	
12	7627156	13	
13	7627210	14	
14	7627261	15	
15	7627314	16	
16	7627366	17	
17	7627417	18	
18	7627466	19	
19	7627516	20	
20	7627582	21	
21	7627723	22	
22	7627754	23	
23	32897297	24	
24	36688559	25	
25	36688560	26	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Peter Lane
Priv. Co. A.

1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo *mch 14, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *mch 14 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*, drawn since \$*49* ^{*94*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Mar 20/65.*

Apprehended June 16/65

sentenced by 90 no. 21

from 100 to 100

Dist. series of 63 to be

confined in a mil prison

for one year and to

forfeit all pay except

Book mark: *Love*

K. M. Keene

(161)

APR. - 8

7627754

1891*

3 Dollars per month
during imprisonment.
Released from confinement
at expiration of sentence.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

R. Lane

Tr. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent in
prison at Alton.

Book mark:

(548)

W. H. Laughlin

Copyist.

L'

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Lane

Rt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1863. Absent with leave.
Mch 1863. Deserted Mch
20/63 Sgt Curtis.

Book mark:

W. P. Laughlin

Copyist.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at and discharged from Myrtle Street
Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Aug. 15 to 31,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, Sept. —, 1863.

Where captured *L. H. Taylor*

When captured *Sept 19*, 1863.

Received *Sept 19*, 1863.

Discharged *✓*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

209; sheet *2*

(639b)

Copyist.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated *June 16*

, 1863.

Where captured *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

When captured *June 16*, 1863.

Received *June 22*, 1863.

Discharged *June 30*, 1863.

Remarks *Confined in Myrtle Street Prison*

Number of roll:

303; sheet *2*

(6396)

Copyist.

4

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Kane

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Buchanan Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 1, 1863

Where St Joseph

By whom E. B. Byrne; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enrolled Mar 20, 1863

Apprenticed June 16, 1863

Enrolled Mar 26, 1863

Sentenced to be confined in a State
 Prison for 3 years "at the expiration of
 3 years he shall be paid 3 dollars per month
 during the term of his imprisonment
 and shall be discharged at the expiration of
 sentence."

E. B. Thompson

(Selling)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter James

Pt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th Co. 1st Reg't*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of expiration of service
at 25th Dec. 1864
14/65*

Book mark:

10th Dec

(358)

Copy

L 1 Mo. S. M.

Peter Lane

Pt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

N J Rice

1

Mo.S.M.

Peter Lane

4th, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7th Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gaggett

(558)

Copy 100.

1

Mo. S. M.

L
Peter Lane

Plt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 - 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sentenced to be confined
in a Military Prison for
one year from Sep 14 1863
and to forfeit all pay
except 3 dolls. per month
during imprisonment
by Gen Order No. 21
11 Series List. 1863*

Book mark:

Loggett

Copyed.

(528)

Y

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Lane

Pop, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sentenced to be
confined in a Mil.
Prison for 1 year from
Sep. 1st 1863 and to forfeit
all pay except \$ dollars
per month during
imprisonment*

discharge

Book mark:

Waggett

(358)

Copyed.

L.

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Lane

Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced to be
confined in a Mil. Prison
for one year from Sept 1st
1863 and to forfeit all
pay except 3 dollars per
month during his
imprisonment.

Book mark:

Laggett

L.

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Lane

Co., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sentenced for desertion
in a Military Prison for
one year from Sep. 14/63
to deduct all pay except
\$4.00 per month during
his term of imprisonment*

Book mark:

Lugget

(258)

Copyrd.

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Lane

Art, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. 22 Feb'y., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced for desertion to be confined in a Mil. Prison one year from Sept. 1st, 1863 & to forfeit all pay except three dollars per month during his imprisonment.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

(358)

Copy.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Lane

Plt. New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentence for desertion to be confined in military prison for one year & from Sept. 1, 1863 and to forfeit all pay and allowance due or to become due except three dollars per month during his term of confinement.

Book mark:

(252)

W. B. Boyd

Copyd.

APR. - 6

7627210

1891

prisonment,

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Lane

Priv. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9th, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced for de-
 sation to be confined
 in a military Prison
 one year from Sep 12/1863.
 & to forfeit all pay Sept
 (3) three dollars per
 month during his term
 of imprisonment.

Book mark:

W. A. Byrd

(358)

Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Lane

Det. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 186 *3*Present *absent*Stopped *100* forDue *100* for

Remarks: *Apprehended &*
returned from deser-
tion June 16/1863
now in confinement
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(255)

J. A. Boy

(Copy)

2

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Lane

Inf, New Co. A. 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from Fed*

Service pro March 20 - 1863

Book mark:

C. B. Sayer

(358)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Lane

Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from Fort
Leavenworth March 24-63*

Book mark:

(859)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Lane.

Priv. New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent with leave.*

Book mark:

(358)

L B Sayre

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

2 Peter Lane

Priv, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dge*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. S. Lays

(358)

Copy

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Lane

M New Co. A. 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

(308)

Copyd.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Lane

Priv. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lane

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Peter Lane

Pr, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lane

(359)

App'd.

X

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Lane

Pol, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lane

(358)

Copyright

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Lauer

Priv, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 15 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Lauer

(318)

Copyed.

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Lane

Pvt, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sr Joseph mo, *March 15*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Sr Joseph*

Period *Mar* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Done

Lane Peter

Co.

A

1

Reg't

Max M. Inf.

2

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or ^{of} A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War ^{Record}

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or ^{of} A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to ^{V. R. C.}

Transportation

Peter Lane
"A." 1 Mo. S. M. S.

Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

September 8th 1864.

Wm. A. Ireland
Asst. Surg. Gen.
St. Louis, Mo.

I have the honor
to inform you that the term of sentence of
Federal Prisoner Peter Lane expires on the
10th inst. He is at this day 8 September 1864
unwell.

Peter Lane was sentenced to be confined at
hard labor for one year and to forfeit all pay
except three dollars per month during his term
of imprisonment. Approved Gen. Order No. 21 H.
St. Louis District 1863.

Remained at the Military Prison Alton Mo on the
10th of September 1863. Schofield

Prisoner to be sent to Alton Mo. to be
in his Regiment.

Respectfully

Wm. A. Ireland
Asst. Surg. Gen.
St. Louis, Mo.
Prison Inspector
Alton, Mo.

1st June
1881

1st June 1881
Lane
Charger

Resection

Myrtle End June 24
by Capt. Bunker

devised 1st June 1881
1st June 11th Car. 7th 9th 11th

could be used
to be used to be used

1/3

Peter & me
Lived in 1st Regt 1854
April 11 60
M. L. S. March
1863.

The officer saying
he was with us when
my son connected
with the Regt.

Back
part of a former ...
...
... 3

...
"George" ...

"H. 4"

1067
Langer Frederick

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7627990	25
2	7628075	27
3	7628165	28
4	7628205	29
5	7628343	30
6	7628437	31
7	7628510	32
8	7628598	33
9	7628678	34
10	7628755	35
11	7628829	36
12	7628902	37
13	7628975	38
14	7629040	39
15	7629111	40
16	7629183	41
17	7629203	42
18	7629322	43
19	7629388	44
20	7629455	45
21	7629532	46
22	7629596	47
23	7629670	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 198654. R. P. P. W.

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Lange

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 14, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 43 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Stein

(361)

Copyist.

Mr S. M.

Fred Langer

B. Co. B., Reg't *M. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*

Station *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out of service by reason of term expiring Oct 1st 65*

Back mark:

Passion

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred Langer
Private
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Langer & Kelly*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*
by reason of term expiring
July 14/65.

Bookmark

(868)

Copyright

92

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Lange
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dec 10*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Copy 14

1

Mo. S. M.

Fred Lange
Co. B, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186 *✓*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

1

Mo. S. M.

Fred Lange
Prvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book made by.....

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Lewis

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st of March*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Lange

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

L.
Frederick Lange
Prt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 F. 1.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark.....

(555)

Apr 2
Copied

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Lingg
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book must be

(358)

Copyright

L. Fr. Lange
1 Mo. S. M.
Art. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*
Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *On detached
service Genl Capt
Martial at St
Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

(258)

Spencer
Copied

L.

1

Mo. S. M.

Fredrick Lange

Art., Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

Spencer

(248)

Copyist

L.

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Lange

Pr., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book number

(258)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

(358)

James H. Smith
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

John D. Jones
Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *John D. Jones*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark: *None*

Lee 1 Mo.S.M.

Free Lance
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book no.

100
Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Sawyer
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Sawyer*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book number *100*

(186)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

William S. M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book made

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Free Range

A, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heu

2

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Lange
A1, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March August*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Home

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Hugg
St., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Here

(265)

Copyright

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Francis Lange

St. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 25 to May 1, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

(368)

Little
Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

*Frederick Fudge**A* Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mo. 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 5, 1862.

Where

St Louis

Period

1 year

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

*Co. B, 1 Reg't**St Louis*

Copied.

(356)

1863
Langkop. Ferdinand
Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>See Langkopf, Ferdinand</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1064
Langkoff, Henry,
Co G, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1065

Langkopf, Ferdinand,
Co *C*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Langkopf, Ferdinand,</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1066
Sangkoff, Henry
Co *B*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private, Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
<i>See Sangkoff, Henry,</i>	
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25

Book Mark:

See also

1067
Langkopf, Ferdinand

Co. G., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76325-21	2	7638280
2	7636640	3	36688835
3	7636743	4	
4	7636537	5	
5	7636926	6	
6	7637013	7	
7	7637108	8	
8	7637184	9	
9	7637266	10	
10	7637240	11	
11	7637420	12	
12	7637507	13	
13	7637507	14	
14	7637756	15	
15	7637840	16	
16	7637923	17	
17	7638005	18	
18	7638005	19	
19	7638088	20	
20	7638108	21	
21	7638158	22	
22	7638158	23	
23	7638236	24	
24	7638236	25	

Book Mark:

See also:

1

Mo. S. M.

William L. King
King, Co. *J*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10, Dec 29 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 29 1864

Last paid to

Dec 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
 reason of expiration
 of term of service*

Book mark:

(361)

McCarty
 Copyist.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Ferdinand Langkopf
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863. Hosp.
Amb. Driver 1 Inf M. S. M.

Apr. 1864. Guarding Regt. Hosp.
De Soto, Mo.

Dec. 1864. Absent. Amb. Driver
Hosp. 1 Inf M. S. M.

Book mark:

W. Langkopf

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Cardinal Langlois
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Chas. & Co.*, 1864.Station *St. Louis, Mo.*Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Returned to camp by*
 duty by order of 1st Col.
for the 1st Division Dec.
20 64

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard Longke
 Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1861*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1861*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *During War* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged 31st Dec 1861
of the 1st

- * This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1865.
- † See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Back mark:

(55Mc)

Copyist.

L 1 S M Mo.

Ferdinand Langhoph

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for Sept & Oct 1864.

When attached to Hosp. June 10, 1864.

How employed Amb. driver

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed by order of
Maj. Charles Biehle.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Lewis Kaper
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4**Where *St. Louis**Period *1* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Admitted
1st Reg't
Missouri

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

L 1 S M No.

Ferdinand Langlopp

Det. Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of

1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for

July & Aug 1864.

When attached to Hosp.

June 10, 1864.

How employed

Amb. driver

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed by order of
Major Charles Biehl
Mustered on Co. Rolls

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

*Richard L. Ray Kap**pt.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*1*.*Where *Waverly*.*Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*Remarks: *Detached as Co**at Waverly**Regimental Hospital**July 11. S. M.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *1*

(308)

M. C. C. C.

Copied.

L 1 S.M. Mo.

Ferdinand Langkoph
Det. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of S.M.
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for May 6 June 1864.

When attached to Hosp. June 10, 1864.

How employed Amb. driver

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed by order of

May Biehle.

Mustered on Co. Rolls.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James V. Smith
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James V. Smith*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Bennett Co*.*

Period *1* years.* *in Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to membership*

in the Grand Lodge

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward L. Smith

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Edward L. Smith*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 1864.*

Where *Brussels* *

Period *Three* years.* *in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Franklin L. ...

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 21*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Cambridge*.*

Period *20 days* * *in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(355c)

Copyist.

2^d

1

Mo. S. M.

Ferdinand Laroche

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*. *

Where *Beauville* *

Period *three* years. * *from in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

2^d

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick L. ...
... Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 - 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *during years * war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Richard L. X

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 2*, 1861.*

Where *Brownville* *

Period *during* years.* *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(308c)

J. Brown

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Smith
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1861*, 186 *

Where *Tennessee* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. ...
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1861*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1 1861*, 186 .*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sign)

James H. ...
Copyist.

Mo.

James H. Campbell
Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Donald Henry Hoff

21, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *Cassville*.*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

*Edward August**Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4* .*Where *St. Louis* *Period *4* years.* *August 10 1864 to March 1865*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *100*

(355r)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Ferdinand Langholz
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 Aug.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 1861 *

Where *Memphis* *

Period *Enrolled for 1 year in Mo.* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(350c)

Copied

Mo. 111

Ferdinand Langkopf
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sailed Aug. 26, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Original.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Langlois

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*2* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *During the War in Mo.* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Handed

Copyist.

(358c)

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Ferdinand Langkopf

P, Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 .*

Where *Booneville* .*

War on 1110
Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* 42 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brown
Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

Ferdinand Langhoff
Priv., Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Jan 28*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1862 *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *During years* * *The War in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Ferdinand Langkopf

Pr. 4 Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf't

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. Dec 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21, 1861.**

Where *Boonville, Mo.*

Period *During War in Mo.*
 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster and this company as of same date see enrollment on subsequent cards.

Book mark:

Navada

Copy

1068
Langkopf Henry.

Co G., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7634560	26
2	7634668	27
3	7634742	28
4	7634835	29
5	7634925	30
6	7637022	31
7	7637097	32
8	7637183	33
9	7637251	34
10	7637348	35
11	7637428	36
12	7637620	37
13	7637650	38
14	7637674	39
15	7637702	40
16	7637830	41
17	7637922	42
18	7638004	43
19	7628020	44
20	7638074	45
21	7638151	46
22	7638157	47
23	7638206	48
24	7638272	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L *W. S. M.*
Henry Langlois
1st, Co., *1* Reg't *2nd Mass.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1864.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Off. U. S. Musician*
in Reg't Band.

Book mark: *22*

(111)

Keefe
Clerk

1

Mo.S.M.

Ferry Ling Kap
H. Co. G., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.Station *Railroad*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On duty as*
Musical First of
Railroad S. C. # 129 Aug
16/64 H. G. & First
of Railroad

Book mark:

Steel

1

Mo.S.M.

Harry Long Kepp
pt., Co. *G* 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 11th, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

Dec 11th, 186*4*

Last paid to

Dec 11th, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 11th*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
order of Department
of War at St. Louis

Book mark: _____

(361)

M. C. Carter
 Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Langkopf
 Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1864.*

Where *Danville*.*

Period *1* years.*

Duty was in the

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged
 Sp. C. no. 356,
 Dept of the Int.*

† This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1865.
 • See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. C. Cuntz
 Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

*Henry Lang Raper**Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 2nd*, 186*4*.*Where *Winnell*.*Period *1* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged to Reg't.
Issued by Capt. J. L.
By

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Long Kape
Pl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 11*, 186*1*.*

Where *Cambridge*.*

Period *1* years.*

During War in 1861

Present or absent *At home*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached by*
order of Col. John W.
Dyer to Regimental
band

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358r)

M. C. C. C. Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. ...
..., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1864.*Where *Barnville*.*Period *12* years.* in *Mo.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detained by ...
in ...
...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copied.

L 1 Mo. S. M.

Nancy L. Lupton
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Granville* *

Period *Mar* years.* in *1860*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached by order of*
Col John F. Taylor to 1st
Regt.

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

5 *Garmon*
(358c) Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. ...

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1864.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *12* years. **war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained by order
of Col. Davis & Co. to
Reit Band.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(5000)

Copyd.

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. Lincoln

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*9*. *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *three* years. * *in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James L. ...
... Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Mar*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*7*.*

Where *Beaumont*.*

Period *three* years.* *see in file*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

James L. ...
Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. L. ...

..., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1863.*

Where *Beaumont**

Period *during* years.* *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Scribble)

J. B. ...

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Smith
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 1861.*

Where *Franklin*.*

Period *During the War* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Smith
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 *

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Copyist.

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James Henry Bell

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

James
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry H. H. H.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 186⁴.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186⁴.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(558c)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Johny Campbell
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 186 .*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Langkopf
Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Aug.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 1862 *Where *Memphis* *Period *August to Nov. Mo.* years *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

(Copyist)

Mo. M.

Henry Langford
Sgt., Co. *21*, Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Quoted Aug 16, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Handall
(typist)

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Langhoff
Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 11*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *During War in Mo.* years.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall

(606)

Copyist.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Langkopf

Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 *2* *

Where *Bonville* *

War in Mo
Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Brown

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Laughton
Reg't, Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 1862 *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *During years* * *thru war in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Keeper

Copyist.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Heber Loughoff

Abt Co. B. Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kennett, Mo. Decr 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Decr 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Decr 21

*1861.**

Where

Kennett, Mo.

Period

During War in Mo.

years.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Handker

(3566)

Copyist.

✓ 1869
Langkopf William

Co. G., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5636562	26
2	5636600	27
3	5636744	28
4	5636838	29
5	5636927	30
6	5637014	31
7	5637000	32
8	5637182	33
9	5637310	34
10	5638325	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1

Mo. S. M.

William Langley

pt. Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

M. June 11th Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to ., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
Disability June
1864, by Capt. Smith
at Fort Knox
Mo.

Book mark

(361)

Copyright.

APR - 7

7638325

21891*

Jan 15. 1863

ag. v. v. v. DTDK

1

Mo.S.M.

*William H. H. H.**Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1861*, 1861.*Where *Donnell Co.*.*Period *During the war* years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks:

*Discharged
and transferred to
another unit.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

Discharged

(358c)

Copied.

APR.-7

7637300

1891*

and final state-
ment given July
25 1893 and order

1

Mo. S. M.

*William Langstaff**Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 21*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 21*, 186*4* *Where *Kennett* *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Triller
Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

*William H. H. H.**Co. G. 1 Regt Miss and S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 21*, 1861.*Where *Exmouth*.*Period *1* years.* *to 1st March 1862*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(348c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

William L. Wright

Co. G, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 11*, 1862 *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *during the war in Mo.* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Mod 11.

William Langhorne
Sgt., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 26*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William Langford

2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

Ward

(358c)

Capt.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

William Langkoff

P, Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 *2**

Where *Cornville**

10 years
Period *10* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Crown

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

William Langhoff

Det., Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 28*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 1862 *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *four years* *the war in Mo.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G.1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Reif

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Langkoff

Priv. Co. B. Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf't

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21, 1861.*

Where Boonville, Mo.

Period During War in Mo. years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• • • Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster; and this company used same date of enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Randall

Copyist

(2565)

Langkopf, William
D. Co. 1st. Mo. Inf S M

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Page 1169

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of **88**

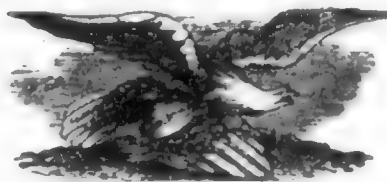
William Langkopp
Private Co. G,
1st Inf Regt of M S M

Approved
Mud: miles
Inspector
Mud: Director
72d Co. St. Louis Dist of Mo.
St. Louis Aug 19th 1863
To be discharged
By Order of Brig Gen E. L. Carr
R M Elliott
Lieut & A. S. C.

Adjutant General's Office,
Chas. 18 1863

Duplicate sent in Pension Office, 186
Received (A. G. Office)
Entered in Roll
May 25 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William Langkopf of Captain Chas Buhle
Company, [4], of the 1st Inf. Reg. of U.S.A.
was enlisted by Capt Buhle, of
the 1st Inf. Reg. of U.S.A. at Brownville Mo
on the 21st day of Dec 1861, to serve during war he was born
in the State of , is
years of age, feet inches high, complexion, eyes,
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a . During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

I herewith certify that William Langkopf
suffering on the named disease
since two months.

STATION: Pilot Capt U.S.A.
DATE: Jan 18th 1863

Charles Buhle
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Langkopf of
Captain Buhle Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1131, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 209. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg. Over age & Rheumatism
His over age is evident, he admits that he is
fifty one year old.

Aspirin 14 Inf. Mo. Co.
Discharged Jan 18th 1863

DISCHARGED this 25th

day of January 1863 at Pilot Capt U.S.A.
Chas. M. Hughes, Surgeon.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1070
Langlotz John.

Co G., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 3 6 5 6 4	26
2	7 6 3 6 4 0 2	27
3	7 6 3 6 4 4 6	28
4	7 6 3 6 8 3 0	29
5	7 6 3 6 2 8	30
6	7 6 3 7 0 5 1	31
7	7 6 3 7 0 0	32
8	7 6 3 7 8 6	33
9	7 6 3 7 2 6 7	34
10	7 6 3 7 3 5 0	35
11	7 6 3 7 4 3 0	36
12	7 6 3 7 5 1 1	37
13	7 6 3 7 5 4 2	38
14	7 6 3 7 6 7 6	39
15	7 6 3 7 6 0 7	40
16	7 6 3 7 8 4 1	41
17	7 6 3 7 9 2 6	42
18	7 6 3 8 0 0 6	43
19	7 6 3 8 0 8 1	44
20	7 6 3 8 0 9 4	45
21	7 6 3 8 2 3 7	46
22	7 6 3 8 2 8 1	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1

Mo.S.M.

John Dugdale
Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1864* drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
by order of
Genl. of
the

Book mark:

McCart
Copyright.

(361)

1

Mo.S.M.

John Langley
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Langley*, 186 *6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *December 1st*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Donnellville* *

Period *Long Run in 1865* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged finally
Jan 6th 1865 Dept
of the Int.*

† This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1865.
• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

McCurry
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Langley
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 11*, 186*1**

Where *St. Louis**

Period *1* years*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. C. C. C. Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Longley
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *one year* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

McCarty
Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Period _____ years.* in Mo.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

John Langley
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 Apr*, 186 *✓*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 *✓**

Where *12 months* *

Period *Mar* years * *no rec.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358)

Langley
Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Long City

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *during* years *over in* Mo.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

See, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *See*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *See* *21*, 186*3*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *during* years * *4* or in *mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyied.

1

Mo.S.M.

James L. ...
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. ...*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*7*.*

Where *Camden, Mo.**

Period *2 1/2* years.* *War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

James L. ...
✓
Copied.

28

1

Mo.S.M.

John Lingg

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*5*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *three years** *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(35cc)

J. P. Brown
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 *

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 *

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(859)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Keokuk, Ia.* *

Period *1* years.* *James H. Smith*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Smith
Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Hays
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *December*, 186*4*. *

Where *Louisville* *

Period years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

(358c)

Trues
Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Hargis

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1861*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.* *Aug 1861 to Dec 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(S. M.)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Singlety

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1862 *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *During Battle of Mar* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(308c)

Standard

Copyright.

T

1

Mo

John Langley
Det., Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri M. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug. 26th, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

(259)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Singleton
Co. G, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 1862*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 186 *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *During the war in Mo.* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Bisc)

Randall

Copyist.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

John Laughtz

C, Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 .*

Where *Barrenville* *

Adm in Mo
Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Chou

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Langley
Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 21*, 1862.

Where *Boonville*.

Period *four years* * *the Union War*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John Langlotz
Plt

Co. B. Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf[†]

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 21

, 1861.*

Where

Boonville, Mo.

*

Period

During War in Mo.

Remarks:

[†] This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

0 025057

Harstad

x 1871
Landwehrmann Henry

Co B-E.1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7633345	26
2	7633432	27
3	7633518	28
4	7633614	29
5	7633696	30
6	7633777	31
7	7633858	32
8	7633938	33
9	7634018	34
10	7634093	35
11	7634162	36
12	7634241	37
13	7634312	38
14	7634385	39
15	7634455	40
16	7634425	41
17	7634523	42
18	7634591	43
19	7634659	44
20	7634726	45
21	7634794	46
22	7634860	47
23	7634923	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Landwehrman
Priv

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, April 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *66¹⁶/₁₀₀*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
 (361) (suppl.)

1

Mo.S.M.

Thompson, James
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. H. Jackson

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Sandwehman
Priv. Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(858)

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Sandwehman
Priv., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

M. Dickson

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Lindochman
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. M. Jackson
(858) *Copyist.*

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Sandwichman
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jackson
(1868) Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Landwehrman

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

Amos W. Brown
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

George Washington
Butt, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for L. p. l. r. l. l. l., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:-----

Book mark :

F. A. Wright

(258)

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry J. Anderson

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Company Muster Roll
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry J. Brown

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Henry J. Brown
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

Linn Lindemann

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(185)

Given 2
libria.

1

Mo.S.M.

John P. Hutchinson

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. H. H.
Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

George Andrew Linn
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, *1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

George Andrew Linn
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Lautachmann

(For), Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paidolph

(358)

(copyist.)

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. _____, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book - mark :

Randolph

Copying

1

Mo. S. M.

Mary Landwehrmann

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Randolph

(355)

Copyright.

L.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Laudwehmann

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

(858)

Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Landwehrmann
in Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Apr 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 9, 1862.

Where Franklin Co.

Period 12 months years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Landwehrmann

(856)

Copyist.

✓ 1072 *Leatherman William*

Co. J., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

1st Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 239915	25
2	7 640002	27
3	7 640100	28
4	7 640201	29
5	7 640286	30
6	7 640371	31
7	7 640476	32
8	7 640538	33
9	7 640607	34
10	7 640670	35
11	7 640753	36
12	7 640797	37
13	7 640836	38
14	7 640905	39
15	7 640974	40
16	7 641100	41
17	7 6424933	42
18	7 6425401	43
19	7 6441044	44
20	7 6441171	45
21	7 6441239	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also 13 Mo. Vol. Cary.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. Leatherman

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to the 13
Mo. Vol. Cav. per G. O.
128. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.
St. Louis Mo. dated
July 22/64.

Bounty received \$60.
2 installment bounty due
\$50.

W. M. Hall,

Book number

L. M. Chase

(858)

2

1

Mo: S. M.

William Hattenman

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: in installment

to the front, as per

installment

attached to the

back of the

attached to the

back of the

attached to the

Book mark:

(158)

Copyist

L

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Lutherman

Mus., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 8 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from date of muster

Reenlisted as a Veteran.

\$400 Bounty due soldier.

On 30 days furlough

since Apr. 26/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(358)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Nelson H. Leatherman

Hesse, Co. J, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 1st, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date

April, 1861.

Last paid to

June 3, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1st, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: He was engaged by order of

rec'd. from the Vet. V. S. & Co. the

A. S. of the 1st Reg't. Mo. Inf.

25th Feb 1861. He was then taken

off. & from the 1st Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W. J. Hesse

St. Mo.
Mo.

William H. Featherman
Private Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 2, 1864.

When enlisted

July 27, 1864.

When mustered in

Nov. 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Featherman, Douglas Co.,

Illinois - 7th Const. Dist.

Minister in to take effect
from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

(3413)

Copyist.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. H. Leatherman

Major, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 9 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged, Pilot, Knob
Mo. Apr. 1/64 by
re-enlistment as a Veteran.
Bounty due \$100

Book number

G. W. Chase

(858)

Copy

L

1

Mo.S.M.

H. H. Leatherman

Thos Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pa. H. H. H.

25

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Leathman

Mus., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec. , 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sep.

20/63.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyright

L

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Leachman

Mus., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed Musician Sep. 20 / 1863
Pay due as private
from Aug. 31 / 63 to
Sep. 20 / 63

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langdon

(858)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

William Lathrop

21, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 11*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

L

1

Mo. S. M.

William Leatherman

Pri, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. E. M. Laughlin

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

William Leatherman,
Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Is sent pay
and allowances for
one month per
sentence to Genl.
Ct. H.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

William Lee Freeman
 Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 1*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Confinement
since without leave
to forfeit one month's
pay & allowances com-
mencing Jan. 24 '62
& to be confined at
hard labor for 15
days commencing Feb. 1
as sentence of
Genl. T. H. Connor

Book mark:

(859)

Original

APR - 7

7640607

RECEIVED

Paid to the
Spec. Secy. of the
St. Louis Dist. St. Louis
Mo. March 6, 1863.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Leatherman

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2nd Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

Copyrd

L

1

Mo. S. M.

William Featherman

Port, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay Due as
Musician from
Augt 31 to Dec 1/62
Rd to rank Dec 1/62.

Book mark:

(858)

F. A. Smith

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

W. William Leatherman,

Albany, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick Camp
Famer, Mo. Oct. 25th
1862*

Book mark:

W. W. Leatherman

L

1

Mo.S.M.

William Leithman

Illus., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July - Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book 12111

(358)

Briggs

Copied

L

1

Mo. S. M.

William Leatherman

Mo., Co. *S*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Jan 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service with
seventeenth party since Jan 9. 62*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William Southern

Company Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 1862*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(858)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

William L. ...
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo. S. M.

William S. Smith

Wm., Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1861, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10, 1861*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10, 1861*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *1*

(356)

(copy)

Leatherman, William H.

, Co. D 1st. Mo. Inf. C. M.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 12, 1

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis May 2nd 1864.

Name Wm. Leatherman

Rank Private

Where gone, Douglas Ill

Length of Service 30. Days

Co. 1st M. S. M.

X

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

x. William H. L. desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 14 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Worth, Texas
the 14th day of February 1864.

Witness:

W. H. L.

W. H. L.

No. _____

William H. L.
Volunteered at Fort Worth, Tex.
14th 1864,
By Capt. G. H. L.
First Regiment of Infantry
U. S. A.

3rd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
First Reg't of Infantry
Discharged April 1st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 67.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Pilot Knob



I, William A. Guttman born in Franklin Co
in the State of Missouri aged 17 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-seventh day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William A. Guttman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob
this 27 day of Feb 1864 }
BEFORE Capt P. D. Longman }
Rec Off

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Thomas
Capt Surgt Inf 1st Reg
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William A. Guttman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is
feet 7 inches high.

P. D. Longman
1st
Regiment of Inftry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, At Company 1,
Regiment of Inftry Volunteers, on the 27 day of Feb, 1864, at Pilot Knob

for Thomas, above, and attached to
1st Regt of Inftry
Volunteers

✓ 1873
Leddington Michael
Co. I., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7639957	26
2	7640046	27
3	7640140	28
4	7640235	29
5	7640319	30
6	7640406	31
7	7640472	32
8	7640539	33
9	7640608	34
10	7640677	35
11	7640731	36
12	7640798	37
13	7640849	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L.

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Bedding

Pri., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M., Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
order Aug. 17, 1863.
Pay due as private
from Feb. 2, 1863 to
Aug. 17, 1863.

W. M. Hall,

Book mark: Discharge Aug. 27, 1863
at Iron Mountain Mo. Vide D.O. & D.R.

P. E. M. Langhlin

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Hedding

1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *ick. 2nd Reg't. 1st Co. 27/63*

Book mark:

Hill

(358)

Copyist

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Coddington

Pri

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick, Post Hos.
Fronton Mo. since
Apr. 27/63.

Book mark:

O. E. W. Laughlin

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Richard A. Smith

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left Co. I. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf. since April 20th 62.

Book mark:

(358)

Richard A. Smith
Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael J. King
Ed. S., Co. *S.*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick Regt.
exp. 1st inst. 1st
since Dec. 22 1862

Book mark:

(259)

Copyist.

2

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Leising,
Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Sick 20th Dec.
1st Mo. S. M. since
Dec 20th.

Book mark 1.....

(858)

G. W. B. B.

Copyist

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Redding
Bvt. Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick, Reg't. Hos.
since Dec 25th 1862

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(858)

Copyist

Leid

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Leidner

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick Hospital
St. Louis Mo since
July 15 62.*

Book mark:

James W. H.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Liddings
Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left in camp since*
July 2, 1862.

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Liddens

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Later June, 1862.

Present or absent When

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital since
July 16, 62

Book mark:

Breger

(869)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Ladd

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(358)

W. G. G. H.

Copied

X

1

Mo.S.M.

O. J. ...
... Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 11 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael ...

..., Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

..., 186...

Muster-in to date *...*, 186...

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186...

Where *...*

Period ... years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(850)

Copyist.

Ledding, Michael -

P, Co. D 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. j. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate." Par. 1299 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper: see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C., they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Michael Sedding
a Private Co. I

Reg't of M.S.M.

Approved, *J. S. Maynard*

J. S. Maynard
Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

South East Missouri
Pilot Knob 7. 8 Aug. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. *P. H. R.*

E. D. Halloway

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

Received (A. G. Office)

186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Michael Ledding of Captain *Jaymes*
Company, [*1*], of the *1st* Regiment of ~~United States~~
Inf. *Co.* *S. M.* was enlisted by *G. P. Court*, of
the *Said* Regiment of *Inf.* at *St. Louis*,
on the *5th* day of *March* 1862 to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Chatham* in the State of *England*, is *35*
years of age, *5* feet *6 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

STATION: *General Hospital, Brompton, Mo.*

DATE: *August 12th 1863.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Michael Ledding* of
Captain *Jaymes* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of *inability from fracture of the shaft of*
left femur which occurred on the 23rd of November
1862 while in the performance of his duties. It is
unfit for any kind of military duty or invalid transport.

H. J. Whitehead

Asst. Surgeon Wm. H. H. H.

DISCHARGED this *27th* day of *August* 1863, at *St. Louis*.

General Hospital Brompton, Mo.
Wm. H. H.
Asst. Surg. Wm. H. H.
Comd'g the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *St. Louis* County *St. Louis* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 1074
Lee, Allan M.

Co *F. S.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

asst Surgeon. asst Surgeon.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624798	26
2	7625905	27
3	7625920	28
4	7625937	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *Private*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

W. McCall of F.S.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Rank *Serg* 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mo at Cape*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sp. mounted, armed
with musket, 1st Regt
1st S. M. Inf. Mo. S. M. Inf.
1867*

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

William M. Lee

Wing Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll *1778*

for *April*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.. 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$.. 100 for ..

Remarks: *Discharged*

on account of being
incapacitated by
illness from Sept. 10 to
Oct. 10, 1867

Book mark: ..

(859)

Wm. M. Lee
Copied.

Mo.

William H. Lee

1st Regt, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

A. Lee, Mo., June 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 5*, 1863.

Where *A. Lee, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Immigrant and soldier 1st*
drafted into 4th militia by his Excellency
St. Louis Governor of Missouri
and remained in open the same to
take effect March 7, 1863. & being
1, 1863

Book mark:

6-374

7624798

415514

Complied with your order of
Rm 4 Jan 8 May 1863

Lee, Allen M.

Regt Co. 1st. Regt. Inf S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 2
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

12 M. 1 Surg
12 M. 1 Surg

Rec'd 0.40 June 26. 1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, June 20th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 123

11 The resignation of A. M. Vee, Assistant Surgeon
First Infantry Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from this date.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

John S. ...
Adjutant General.

To

Brig Genl V. Thomas
Adj Genl W. B.
Washington City
D.C.

Head, Quarter State
of Mo. Adjutant General's
Office, Saint Louis

Mo. June 8th 1863

1st Mo. Inf. Regt.

Alexander Leary, Captain
And. a. a. a. Genl.

Allen M. Lee, Civilian
was commissioned on the
30th day of March 1863, as
ass't Surgeon, 1st Regiment
Infantry, Mo. State Militia
to raise from said state,
being the second
appointment of ass't
Surgeon to said Regt.

NOV 1863
The records of
the Adjutant General's Office
with the records of the 1st Regt. Inf.
Mo.

to 1863 June 8th 63

Oct 1863
with the records of the 1st Regt. Inf.
Mo. Adjutant General's Office
to 1863 June 8th 63



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 5 June 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Allen M. Lee, Civilian
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on 3^d March 1863
as Ass't Surgeon, Company
1st Reg't Infantry M.S.M. to rank from
said date ~~in~~ being the second appointment
of Ass't Surgeon to said Regiment

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Alexander Scurry
Capt. M. Act'g Asst Adj't General.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,
Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

1st M. S. M. inf

file

I#42 (R 5/1)



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, June 20th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 123

The resignation of A. M. Vee Assistant Surgeon
First Infantry Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from this date.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

To
Maj Genl V. M. Schofield
Commanding MfM

John B. Gray
Adjutant General.

I, Allen M See, Aptsurgeon 1st Regt. Infy
Mysn, declare that I rec^d as Commission as such
from the Governor of Missouri, dated March 3^d
1863, a vacancy then existing by the resig-
nation of Henry W Jones, and that I the said
Allen M See have made all proper efforts
from that time to be mustered in, but without
succes, up to the present time. that I have
been on duty as Aptsurgeon from March the 9th
1863, and have not during any portion of that
time, been mustered for pay in any other grades

Allen M See

Aptsurg 1st Regt Infy Mysn

Sworn to and Subscribed before me
this 5th day of June 1863
at Saint Louis Mo:

L. W. C. Lee R.
Capt 13th U.S. Infy
Asst Com. of Muster.

I, J. J. Tyler. Colonel of the 1st Regt. Infy. Miss.
declare that Allan M Lee received a commission
from the Governor of Missouri as Aft Surg 1st Infy
Miss., dated March 3^d 1863. a vacancy then existing
by the resignation of Henry W. Jones. and that he, the
said Allan M Lee has made all proper efforts from
that time to be mustered in, but without success
up to the present time. that he has been on duty
as Aft Surg from March the 9th 1863, and has not
during any portion of that time, been mustered for
pay in any other grade. J. J. Tyler -
Col - 1st Regt. Infy. - Mo. Ar.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me
this 5th day of June 1863
at Saint Louis Mo.

L. W. Cheek
Capt. 13th U. S. Artillery
Asst Com. of musters.

W. L. L.

1. 2. 3.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name (J. M. Lee)

Rank (Capt Surg) Regiment 1

Arm (Inf)

Casualty (Res'd)

Day (20) : Month (June) ; Year (63)

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., (133) State Mo.

Remarks

(J. M.)
Clerk.
(174)

1075
Lehotzky William

Co H., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1072
Lemke. Friedrich.

Co No., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638430	26
2	7638022	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1

Mo. S. M.

David Burke

Pl, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 15 to April 30*, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged March 6 1862,*

No More Roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This copy of the Muster Roll is to be kept in the Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Lunk

Pvt., Capt. Velt's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Apr. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 5, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period years.

Time of War.

Remarks: Deserted March 6th 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Diagonal

(356)

Copyright.

1577 Henry, or
Lenger Charles.

Co G., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7636654	1
2	7636748	2
3	7636842	3
4	7636931	4
5	7637018	5
6	7637103	6
7	7637189	7
8	7637270	8
9	7637353	9
10	7637433	10
11	7637514	11
12	7637595	12
13	7637679	13
14	7637760	14
15	7637844	15
16	7637927	16
17	7638009	17
18	7638084	18
19	7638162	19
20	7638200	20
21	7625602	21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. _____, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on a _____

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____ 186

Muster-out to date C, 186

Last paid to _____, 186-

Clothing account:

Last settled 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark

(349)

Копулат.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Linger
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 26*, 186*4**

Where *Fessville**

Period *1* years.*
During War in Mo

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

† This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1865.
• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. L. ...

..., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

(358c)

M. C. ...

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joshua Linger
 M., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1864.*Where *Danville* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks *Transferred to 1st**Reg't from 1st**Reg't while serving**for 1st Reg't**for 1st Reg't*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

McCauley
 Copyist.

21

1

Mo.S.M.

William L. Lister

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862.*

Where Kansas *

Period 2 1/2 years * in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark;

W. B. Lister
(358c) Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

James L. Smith
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Smith*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *20* years.* *in 1860*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(558c)

James L. Smith
Copied.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

John L. Brown
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 186*2**

Where *St. Louis**

Period *three* years* *now in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(11111)

John L. Brown
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

William L. ...
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec + Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 20*, 186*2**

Where *Barrenville**

Period *ten years* * *over in 1900*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

William L. ...
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

William L. ...
..., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 - Oct 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 186*2*.*

Where *Barrenville* *

Period *during* years.* *1862-1863* in no.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright.

2

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles W. ...

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 186*2*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *1 year* * *in Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(See)

John W. ...

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 *

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(35cc)

Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

X
....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Alfred H. Hargis

....., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Oct 11*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

(259)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. ...

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186

Where *...**

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(1118)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 20, 186 2*

Where Franklin*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(disc)

Copy.

1

Mo. S. M.

George H. Hanger

Co. G, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1861*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Missouri*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Base)

Missouri
Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

George H. Singer
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 10*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *During the war in the* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Bisc)

Copy

Mod. Mo.

Henry L. ...
1st, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri *1st* Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1st* *August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Capt. ...*

Hospital ...

...

Book mark:

(309)

Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Hingert
Co. G, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 186*2* *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *Spring term in Mo.* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in*
at F. & B. 7/8/62 at
Boonville Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(518)

Copyist.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Liergier

Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 20, 1862 *

Where Brownville *

Period 1 year. *
War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Reg't. Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

Henry Lindquist
Det, Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st, 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862 *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *During* years. * *He remained in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *For M. in sec*
May & June '62 roll.

† This man subsequently became company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

✓ 1078
Leonard Matthew.

Co *a.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626387	26
2	7626466	27
3	7626553	28
4	7626620	29
5	7626693	30
6	7626778	31
7	7626860	32
8	7627813	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Co.

1

Mo. S. M.

Matthew Leonard

Priv. Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo. Nov 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Described at St Louis*
Mo. Sept 28, 1862

Book mark:

G. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

L.

1

Mo. S. M.

Matthew Leonard

M. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th & 12th*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from St. Louis*
Sept 26 - 1862

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

(358)

Copyied.

1

Mo. S. M.

Le
Matthew Leonard

Ort, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Present from 1st June*

to September 26-1862

Book mark:.....

(368)

Le P. G. Surge
 Copied

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Matthew Leonard

Priv, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(10)

Copy.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Matthew Leonard

For, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(869)

Copyist.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Mattew Leonard

Q. N. , New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as
Sergeant at - H. H. Smith
from Apr 30. to May
30. 62

Book mark:

Sam

2

1

Mo. S. M.

Matthew Leonard
Priv, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty
as company quartermaster
from Apr 1. 62 to
Apr 30. 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Davis

Copy.

1

Mo. S. M.

Matthew Leonard

Priv, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Mch 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch 15, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 15*, 186 .

Where *St Joseph*

Period *nine* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Sam's

1579
Lepold, Joseph.

Co. H. Co. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

^x 1080
Lepold, Joseph

Co H-6.1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 3 8 3 9 1	26
2	7 6 3 8 4 8 3	27
3	7 6 3 8 5 7 5	28
4	7 6 3 8 6 5 1	29
5	7 6 3 8 7 2 9	30
6	7 6 3 8 8 6 7	31
7	7 6 3 8 8 8 8	32
8	7 6 3 8 9 6 4	33
9	7 6 3 9 0 4 5	34
10	7 6 3 9 1 2 4	35
11	7 6 3 9 2 0 3	36
12	7 6 3 9 2 7 9	37
13	7 6 3 9 3 5 9	38
14	7 6 3 9 4 3 9	39
15	7 6 3 9 5 1 7	40
16	7 6 3 9 5 9 3	41
17	7 6 3 9 6 7 2	42
18	7 6 3 9 7 4 3	43
19	7 6 3 9 8 0 8	44
20	7 6 3 9 8 2 7	45
21	7 6 3 1 3 2 9	46
22	7 6 3 1 5 8 9	47
23	7 6 2 5 7 5 2	48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

1

Mo.S.M.

James J. Campbell
Pl. 6, Co. *6*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 21*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25.00*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1865.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He is a soldier in the 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf. and is now in the service of the U. S. Army.*

* *He appears on roll.*

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Smith
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 '76*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D*

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Leopold

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. Order S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

John

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Leopold
Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph J. Seaford
John, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July*, *1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Leopold
John J., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Keapala

Art Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4, 1864* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

L. Harris

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Leopold
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

A. L. Ames
Copied.

B

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Leopold
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Ames

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Leopold
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(35)

J. L. Ames
(Copyist.)

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Leopold

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

J. H. Smith

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Sept. 1862
Pratt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Franklin, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month ending April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Smith

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 16, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Copyrd.

Company
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2. Dec, 1862.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(35)

Copycat.

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark.....

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Leopold

PA, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(356)

Heard

Copyist.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Lickold

Col., Co. 2d, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kea int

(359)

Copyist.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Lepold
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Leopold

*Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 12 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* If discharged or subsequently transferred to Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Lepold

Pl. Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Apr. 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 12, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 17*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *Time of War* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Page 11

Copyright.

1081
Leurs. Henry

Co B., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Leurs Henry	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1082
Level. Francisco

Co —, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624906	26
2	7624834	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

26 *1* *266*
Mo. ,

Francis Lee

26
Reg't, Co. , *1* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., *Oct 30*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 3*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *During the war.* years.

Remarks: *Unassigned Recruit*

Book mark:

311
Mo. A

L
1
Francisco Levi
Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ^{S. M.} 1. Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 6, 1863.

Where born Barcelona Spain

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Oct. 3, 1861.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted during war years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Oct 3, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not taken up on

rolls of regiment

Book mark:

D. Russ 1st

✓ 1083
Lewer Conrad.

Co C., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5629833	26
2	5629833	27
3	5631453	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

_____, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. B. Reed

(251)

(Copy)

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel Sewer

Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 1 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted February*

15th 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *25000*

Kiefer

(255)

Copy

L 1 Mo.S.M.

Conrad Leaver

Plt, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period During the war years.

Remarks: Inserted Feb 13. 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

X 10824
Lichty Peter K.

Co D., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7639960	26
2	7640047	27
3	7640144	28
4	7640264	29
5	7640348	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter & Lichty
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Disease at Louis

Mo. Aug 2, 1862 to pay for

1 Died each \$1.00 1 S. Driver

4 each \$6.35 1 Major 10 St

For ol \$ 2

No. M. C. Roll,

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter R. Lichly

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died disease in
Louis Mo Aug 2, 1862*

Book mark:

Original

(859)

Copyright.

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Lantry

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1862*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital,*
June 20th since)

Book

(858)

W. H. H.

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

W. L. Loring
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/1/1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

W. L. Loring
Capt

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Smith

Co., Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 15, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 15, 1862*, 1862.

Where

Period years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

Lighty, Peter

Co. *B*

Reg't *M. J. M.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R14

Letter to the
Hon. Sec'y of the
E. I.

Dear Sir,

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HOLTS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 15, 186

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE 1

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Peter H. Bricate was enrolled on the

day of March, 1862, at St. Louis,

in Company "I", Regiment of

Volunteers, ~~to serve~~ _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a Private on the 1st

day of 21st, 1867, at St. Louis, Mo.

in Company "I", 2nd Regiment of Artillery

Volunteers to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the

months of July & Aug., 1862, he is reported

Received Feb 2^d 1862 at 11:50

Wm. J. Fiske

Comm. B. 12

apt. apt. J.

Sand case B.H May 15.84.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Peter, K. Lichty

I. 1mo. S. M. Inf.

Mr Dea Helook.

Please report
Cause of death & return.

D & O. 1/11
May 10/84.

Respy

Co. Des. Book shows he died
Aug. 2/62, at St Louis, Mo., of pneu-
monia

Co. Morn. Reps. & Regt. books
furnish no information. Co. Returns
are not on file.

D. O. C. 1/11
5. 17. 84

To Mr. Scott.

Peter Lichty
D. 1. M. J. M.

Aug 2. 62

Hinory St. H
St Louis Mo

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *Peter Lichtap*
Date of Death. *Aug 2nd 1862*
Place of Death. *Victoria St Post Hospital*
Name of Company. *C. I.*
Name of Regiment. *1st Inf. M. I. M.*
Age, (if known.)
Cause of Death. *Inflammation of Uterus and Sloughing of the same.*
Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

Charles Hughes
Surgeon M. I. M.
In charge

1085
Liedhoff John.

Co No., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

14 Mo. Levy.

1086 Henry or
Lenger Charles

Co^y , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Lenger,	27	Charles or
3		28	Henry.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also.

1089 Charles or
Lengier Henry.

Co. B., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1888
Lienhard. Bernhart.
Co G, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1089
Lienhart Bernhart
Co. G., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	6	3	4	5	6	3	26
2	7	6	3	4	6	5	1	27
3	7	6	3	4	7	4	5	28
4	7	6	3	4	8	4	0	29
5	7	6	3	4	0	2	0	30
6	7	6	3	7	0	0	0	31
7	7	6	3	7	0	0	1	32
8	7	6	3	7	0	5	7	33
9	7	6	3	7	2	6	8	34
10	7	6	3	7	3	5	1	35
11	7	6	3	7	4	3	1	36
12	7	6	3	7	6	2		37
13	7	6	3	7	5	0	3	38
14	7	6	3	7	6	7	7	39
15	7	6	3	7	7	5	8	40
16	7	6	3	7	8	4	3	41
17	7	6	3	7	9	2	0	42
18	7	6	3	8	0	0	8	43
19	7	6	3	8	0	8	2	44
20	7	6	3	8	1	6	0	45
21	7	6	3	8	2	3	8	46
22	7	6	3	8	2	8	2	47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Deary
Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

May 1864
May 1864
Oct 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Discharged by order of
General
of 1st Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
at St. Louis, Mo.
May 1864

Book mark:

(31)

McCreary

(original)

1

Mo. S. M.

Samuel Leonard

Co. G. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4*Where *Berkeley**

Period years.*

During War in the

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged**Sept. 10 1864**Dept of the War*

† This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1865.

• See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

(25Mc)

W. C. C. Co.
Copy.

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard L. Linnard

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.*
Jan 7 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Bode)

R. L. Linnard

Copyist.

1

M.O.S.M.

Benjamin Linschert

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Danville*.*

Period *Dec 21 1861* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. C. C. Co.

(100)

Copy.

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1st*, 186*1*.*

Where *Beaumont*.*

Period *1* years.* *in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Levin
Levin, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 8 apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Brownville*.*

Period *Mar* years.* *in* Mo.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Benjamin H. H. H.
Ben, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ben H. H.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Ben H. H.*.*

Period *12* years * *10* in Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks:

Dis in 1864
Hospital at Benton
Mo.

••• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(illeg.)

Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

James L. ...

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 21*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*2*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *three* years.* *was in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358v)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Benjamin H. H. H.

Benjamin H. H. H., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Benjamin H. H. H.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Benjamin H. H. H.**

Period *three years** *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3000)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Barrett Linnart

Barrett, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 2*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *three* years.* service *Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(305)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*2* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

X

Samuel H. Smith
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1862*, 186 *

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *4* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1858c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

*John H. Hickey**101*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 *1*.*Where *Boonville*.*Period *6* years.* *indicated in Mo*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

••• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Note)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

James M. [unclear]
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 22*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 21*, 186*2* *

Where *Camden* *

Period _____ years. *

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(None)

Missouri
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. ...

..., Co. G, 1st R. N. Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1861*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861 *

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *1 year* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1861)

Copyist

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Bernhart Linhart

Co. G, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Decr 21*, 186*2* *

Where *Geneville* *

Period *During the War in Mo.* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Add)

Paula

Copyist.

Mod m.

Lieutenant Lieutenant
1st, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Lieutenant*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieutenant
(309) Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

Augustine
Co. G, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*2* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *During War in Mo* years *

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Augustine

(3089)

Copyist.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Leahart Leihart

(P), Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1862.*

Where *Boonville*.*

same Mo.
Period *same* years.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

†The organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Boonville

(5085)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel Linhart

B. Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 1862 *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *During years * the war in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(505c)

Keefe

Copyist.

L 1 Mo. S. M.

Bernhart Winhart

Priv, Co. B. Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf[†]

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21, 1861.**

Where *Boonville, Mo.*

Period *During War in Mo.*

Remarks:

† This organization was organized at Boonville, Mo., Co. B. Batt'n Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* No Muster-in fee was charged for enlistment of this company as of same date. See also the subsequent and originals.

Book mark:

Handall Copyist

1090
Ligan, Francis M.
Cobb, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Ligan, Francis M.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1091
Lieut. Francis F.
 Co. D. B., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

(Private) *(Private)*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7631666	26
2	7631760	27
3	7631860	28
4	7631963	29
5	7632060	30
6	7632158	31
7	7632255	32
8	7632346	33
9	7632432	34
10	7632513	35
11	7632603	36
12	7632653	37
13	7632703	38
14	7632837	39
15	7632916	40
16	7632999	41
17	7633097	42
18	7633178	43
19	7633282	44
20	7633495	45
21	7633592	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 14 Mo. Navy.

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Rogers

Pt. 1st Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pa. Dec. 21, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 13, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Drawn since receipt
must 1 pair pants (cash) 4.00
1 pair drawers 1.00 Total
5.00 drawn on detachment
roll attached and by reason
thereof*

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

1781-6

7625492

16914

Of having been listed
in general volunteer
service, 16th Cavalry
New Volunteers, under
provisions of G. O. No.
10, 44 2, 1, Sept
1861 Current service.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Francis M. Ligon

Pr Consolidated Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed as Invalid

Transferred to Bureau of the Vol.

Book mark:

W. H. Ligon

(361)

(copy)

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas M. Ligon

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to the
14 Cav. Mo. Vet. Vol.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B, of this regiment per S. O. 41, H. F. Ges. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark

(668)

A. P. Rogers

Copy

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Francis M. Ligon

M, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

E. A. Ragan
Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel M. Lyon

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4th June*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detained as*

*injured at Blount
field Hospital
Mo.*

Book mark: _____

(358)

C. D. Lyon

(Copyist)

1

Mo.S.M.

L
James M. Ligon

21, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On Reg't Ho*

fatal & de Solo

Book mark:.....

(35A)

James M. Ligon
(Copyist)

1

Mo. S. M.

Francis M. Lyon

Al, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January and February*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *(absent)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rich in Post*

Successful Frontier
man

Book mark:

(328)

(Copyist.)

1

Mo.S.M.

Thos. H. H. H. H.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(86A)

Copy.

1

Mo. S. M.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Egan
.....
....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(356)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Thos. J. McElroy

Thos. J. McElroy, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

..... Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

Francis M. Tegen
Pvt., Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(889)

J. A. Hught

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Francis De Siger

21, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Francis M. Ligon
Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7th Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Dec. Knight
Coprnt.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Francis M. Ligon

Pvt.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(358)

Copyist.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Francis M. Xigou
Prs, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Francis M. Ligon

Art, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 26*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(859)

Clipped

1

Mo.S.M.

Francis Marion

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Quinn

1

Mo.S.M.

L. P. Lyons
1st, Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *Stand Apr 30*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BOLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(808)

Copy

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Francis F. Ligen

Ort, Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Apr 8, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 8*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *Mar* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark

Harmon

1893
* Lincoln Thomas.

Co A., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626419	26
2	7626427	27
3	7626555	28
4	7626621	29
5	7626694	30
6	7626774	31
7	7626836	32
8	7626893	33
9	7626950	34
10	7627001	35
11	7627051	36
12	7627102	37
13	7627155	38
14	7627209	39
15	7627260	40
16	7627313	41
17	7627365	42
18	7627416	43
19	7627465	44
20	7627515	45
21	7627583	46
22	7627722	47
23	7627892	48
24	7627936	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. 8/16

Thomas Lincoln

Pt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri 3116. 2d

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb. 11, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 60. 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Will by reason of expiration of service said Thomas Lincoln belonged to Co. A. 1st Reg't Missouri original organization until Feb. 29, 1864 when said Co. was consolidated with the

Book mark:

APP-6

7625363

TEST 4

Co. "K" am to H. name Regt
by S.C. 441 Par. 5602
St. Louis Mo. Feb 20
65 M.C. to take effect
April 11, 1865

x as it appears. 104.

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Lincoln

PM, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1, 1865*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged by
reason of expiration
of service on 21
Jan. 1865 (1/21/65)*

Book mark: _____

h 7/11/65

(358)

Copyed.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas L. Brown

Pt. New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

(copied)

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas Lincoln

1st, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(568)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Lincoln

Plt., New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Page 14

(358)

Copy set.

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Lincoln

R. L., New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Waggon

Copy.

L.

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Lincoln

Feb New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

(1864)

Copyist.

L.

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Lincoln

Ad., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 11/86*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Page 77

(258)

Copyed.

Co 1 Mo. S. M.

Thomas Lincoln

Int. New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. 24 Feb'y., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(S.S.)

W. J. Davis
Copy

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Lincoln

Bot, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 3d Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

Nov. 3d

Copyed.

26

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Lincoln

Priv. New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. & T. Co.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Boyl (copyd.)

(310)

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Lincoln
Pvt, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8th 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lab Bond

(S.S.)

Copy

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Lincoln
Art. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lat 10 45

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Lincoln

Mo. New Co. A. I. Reg't Mo. S. M. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich E. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Singer
(Min) Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Lincoln
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

See 1st Page

Copyist.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Lincoln
Inc. New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Le B. Sayre

Copyist.

L 1 Mo. S. M.
Thomas Lincoln

Pr. New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 & 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre

(355)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Lincoln

Co. New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 6 Cont.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Lays

Copyist.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Lincoln

Bot New Co. A. 1 Reg't, Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent at Present

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Davis

Copyed.

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Lincoln

For, Co. *W*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(230)

Copyist.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Lincoln

Pr, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(86M)

Lamb

Copy

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Lincoln

Art New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 15 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Sam

(100)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Lincoln

Pot, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, mch 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

mch 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 15, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Period Mar. years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

James

(356)

Copyright.

^x 1892 Francis F.
Ligon Francis M.

Co D-9, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	John Ligon	28 Francis F.
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 14 Mo Navy.

1094
Lincoln. Thomas,

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
<i>See Lincoln. Thomas</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1595
Lindemann Edward

Co K-a. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641628	26
2	7627890	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Governor's Guard Mo. Vol.

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(34)

(Copyist)

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward J. Johnson
Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1862*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability on May 1st
1862 according to spec
ial board of medical
officers
discharged from camp
A discharge issued to
the 11th Co. 1st Reg't
Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Book mark:

(186)

Copyist.

Gindeman, Ed.

1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.
Co. Regt.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Mo. 24th

Colonel Gray,

Commanding First Regiment M. & M.

Colonel,

It is with your own permission,
that I am applying to you as
being entitled out of service of the
first militia. When I was I am
now in the service General of
military, and have had to be collected
and I am now to receive that as a
old soldier and having and to be

Officers of the 1st Cavalry, to which I am
attached. It would be my heart
for my to serve in a
young, of act in detached service, but
this is the age of a private
and is only eight years old.

I am respectfully applying
to you, please to let me have my dis-
charge as private of Your Regiment
and knowing your kindness and
your humanity I am sure you will
grant me the same.

In service

You will oblige yours

most obedient servant

Ed. Lindeman

Private of Co. A. 1st
Cavalry.

Lindeman Ed.

C. R. 1st Inf.

W. S. M.

Respectfully forwarded
and Recommended

John B. Gray

Col 1st Inf. W. S. M.

Will be discharged
for discharge
Brig Genl

Sp. Gr. 202. 3 IV

MAY 2

DISCONTINUED

✓ 1896
Link James W.

Co A., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626122	26
2	7626207	27
3	7626295	28
4	17478217	29
5	Rv Q. 335188	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

Rv Q. 335188.

✓
See also

L. V. Army No.
James H. Lee
Rank *Pvt.*, Co. *11*, 1st Reg't *10th* *Inf.*

NOTATION.

Book mark : *2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 11, 1892

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

Hammer
Copied

L

1

Mo. S. M.

James W. Link
Pet

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo May 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Two paid*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *24.49* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks

*E. Duty/Labour
Eng'r Sept. since
Mar. 14, 1862.*

*Transf'd to Capt.
Westenbergs Cav
Co. M. S. M. May
31, 1862. See Roll*

Book mark:

(861)

Pagan

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Link

1st, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exh. duty Engineer

Apt since March 1862

Not borne on subsequent
rolls of regiment.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 79, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 28, 1862.

Book mark:

(58)

H. E. Motman

Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Link

1st, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles. Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 24th to 25th*, 1862.

Present or absent: *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Rank _____

W. E. McManis

Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

James W. Link
1st. Co. A. 1st. Regt. Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 24, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *during the war in mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q & Q 335/181

(360)

J. E. Metcalf

Copyist.

✓ 1897
Linnenkugel. Joseph.

Co H., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638392	26
2	7638486	27
3	7638576	28
4	7638653	29
5	7638730	30
6	7638808	31
7	7638884	32
8	7638965	33
9	7639046	34
10	7639120	35
11	7639204	36
12	7639280	37
13	7639359	38
14	7639438	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph L. Linnick
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on Doctor's certificate.*

No M. Roll.

Book mark: *Discharged on Gov't*

(368)

H. L. Ames

Copyist.

APR.-7

7639388

1891*

Doctor's certificate
Oct. 13 63 St. Louis.
Ms. Lide H. & D. R.

L 1 S.M. Mo.

Joseph Linnekuigel
No 1 Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for July & Aug 1863.

When attached to Hosp July 20, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to Co. July 27.

Book mark :

L. W. Chase

1

Mo.S.M.

Joe. L. Kugel

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Arrive

Copyright.

(858)

1

Mo. S. M.

Joe L. Linnick
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John L. Linnick
Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

103
Wm. H. King
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(308)

W. H. King
Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Cunningham

1st Co. *1st* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *1863*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85H)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

John L. ...
... Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sign)

21306
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book number.....

(868)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joe Linnenbuegel

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

(858)

Copyist.

2

1

Mo.S.M.

Geo. Limmertinger

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. H. H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph L. Linn

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(828)

Bryce

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Linnenkugel

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 12 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This roll was subsequently lost and the Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State M. Co. was re-organized.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyd

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Linnen Engel

Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Apr. 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 12, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 17*, 186*2*.Where *St. Louis*Period *time of War* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

Gimmentungel, Joseph.

, Co. 1st. Mo. Inf S. M.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1/2*, *3/4*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1299 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D.C. they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

85

Certificate of Disability for *George*
In the case of

Joseph Limenkugel

a Private Co. *H.*

1st Inf. Reg't of *M. S. M.*

Approved, *J. G. Porter*

Surgeon Major

Medical Director.

St. Louis Dist

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Missouri

St. Louis Mo Aug. 7th 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen'l *Strong*

R. M. Elliott
L. H. A. Assistant Adjutant General

RECEIVED
NOV 13 1863

Received (A. G. Office,) *Nov 13* 1863

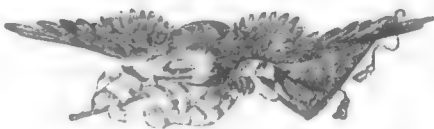
Intro. by [illegible] to [illegible] Nov 13 1863

Adjutant General's Office

Nov 13 1863

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Joseph Linnenkugel a *Private* of *Captain J. P. Dettle* Company, [H], of the *first Infantry* Regiment of *United States* *Mo. State Militia* enlisted by *Capt John A. Veith* of the *first* Regiment of *Mo. St. M.* at *Saint Louis Mo* on the *seventeenth* day of *February* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Prussia* in the State of *Germany*, is *forty nine* years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *miner*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *on account of* *falling down of the lower bowel and piles contracted about eleven months ago, by straining while helping to build a block house. He has done but little service since*

STATION: *Pacific Mo.*

DATE: *July 31st 1863*

J. P. Dettle

Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Linnenkugel* of *Captain Dettle's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *and admitted* *Evident over age being forty seven years, Extensive and men's prolapsus ani and Haemorrhoids, contracted the prolapsus was occasioned by an over exertion while executing the orders of his Captain. He is unfit for the invalid Corps and is incapacitated for obtaining his subsistence by manual labor one half.*

Victoria Mo Aug. 6th 1863.

Chas. H. Hughes

Physician

Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

thirtieth

day of

October

1863, at

Saint Louis Mo

John F. Tyler

Col.

Commanding the Regt.

St. Louis

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101 - First]

[DUPLICATES.]

x 1898
Life Daniel W.
Co J. G. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7639959	26
2	7640046	27
3	7640142	28
4	7640237	29
5	7640321	30
6	7640408	31
7	7640477	32
8	7640541	33
9	7640610	34
10	7640673	35
11	7640736	36
12	7640800	37
13	7640866	38
14	7640936	39
15	7641005	40
16	7641075	41
17	7641147	42
18	7641216	43
19	7641293	44
20	7641352	45
21	32233521	46
22	32898066	47
23	36655547	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also 14 Mo. Navy.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Daniel H. Leeper
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1. 1864 Disch'd &
Transfd Sept 23/64
Rolla Mo to 142 Mo. Cav
by reason of enlistment
Went out 1st Lt.

Book mark:

W. H. Leeper

(046)

Copyright.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

McBester Lipo

Reg't Co. S,

1 Reg't

Mo. S. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Pay me to June 7th

Returned to Co

Book mark:

Meding

Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Gipe

, Co. J, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Perry Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom J. N. Gipe, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by order

of the Provost Marshal Sept.

12/64

J. N. Gipe

(2019)

Unrecd.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book *mark* *W*

APR.-6

7625542

1891

Long on our ground
of 1/2 acre at the
end of the lot
(current owner)

1

Mo. S. M.

Daniel W. Life

Regt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged Sept. 23/64.
Transferred to 14 Mo. Vol.
Bar. per S.C. 252 Ad. Pers.
Dep't. of Mo. dated Sept. 11/64.
Discharge and Descriptive
Roll given at date of
re-enlistment.*

*To pay for 1 Verew Driver
23 cents & 1 wiper 20 cts
43 cts charged on I. Roll.
the m.c. roll of Company.*

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

(228)

Copyright

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Daniel W. Life

Plt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(388)

Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

David M. Sipe

Sipe, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(848)

Copyright

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Daniel W. Life

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Captain

(858)

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel H. Lipe
Pat, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. A. Mink

(368)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Daniel W. Life

Inf., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4* *Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(858)

Copy 104

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Daniel W. Lipe

Pri., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

C. C. M. Laughlin

(868)

Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles H. Sipe

21, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 31 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Five dollars to be deducted
and returned by a Field Officer
of Reg't for theft*

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Daniel W. Life

Pri, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. B. McLaughlin
(858) Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

22

Samuel H. Lipe

G. S., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel H. Lipe

(1868)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

James K. Lee,
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 11*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James K. Lee
(259) *Uppel.*

L.

1

Mo. S. M.

Daniel H. Lipe,
Feb., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daniel H. Lipe

(868)

Copyist

2

1

Mo. S. M.

Daniel W. Lipe

Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Reg't,
Host since Dec. 22nd
1862

Book mark:

T. B. Smith

Copyist

(358)

1

Mo. S. M.

James W. Lee,
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left Camp 2 times,
He since Oct 25th 1862.

Book mark:

James W. Lee

(358)

Copyist

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel M. Life

Pr, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bray

(358)

Copy 1st

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Daniel H. Lipe

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Jan 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryce

Copyd.

1

Mo. S. M.

Samuel H. Lipe

Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

May 1st to June 7th 1862

Back rank

(100)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

2127

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Back mark:

(186)

Copy 186

1

Mo.S.M.

David M. Sipe
Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 14, 1862
Muster-in to date *Sept. 14, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 11, 1862*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *6* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1899
Lipe, Daniel W.
 Co. & F., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Lipe,</i>	27	<i>Daniel W.</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1100
Lippert Henry.

Co. G., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7636653	26
2	7636747	27
3	7636841	28
4	7636930	29
5	7637012	30
6	7637102	31
7	7637188	32
8	7637269	33
9	7637352	34
10	7637432	35
11	7637513	36
12	7637594	37
13	7637678	38
14	7637759	39
15	7637842	40
16	7637926	41
17	7638007	42
18	7638083	43
19	7638161	44
20	7638204	45
21	7625601	46
22	36688536	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Lippert
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Disch'd for Exp.
of service Jan. 20/65
St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

(548)

W. H. Laughlin

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Smith
James M. Smith, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 10*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct 10*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last ~~settled~~ *settled*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

James M. Smith

Age 36

Book mark: *1864-100*

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Lipfert
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 26*, 1864*

Where *Boonville Mo**

Period _____ years.*

During War in Mo
 Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

† This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1865.
 • See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

McCarty

Copied.

(358c)

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Clark
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 186 *2*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.* *James H. Clark*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3000)

J. H. Clark

Copyist
Clark

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Lippert

1st Co. G. 1 R. 1st Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*2**

Where *Winnable**

Period *1 year* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. C. Lippert (Copyist.)

(1864)

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. L. Smith

Co. G. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 26*, 186*2*.*Where *Brownsville*.*Period *12* years.* in *no.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

William L. Smith
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm L Smith*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 26*, 186 *2**

Where *St Louis**

Period *3* years.* *in Mo.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward L. Phelps

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 1862*

Where *St. Louis**

Period *Thirty days** *was in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. T. Brown

(1864)

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. L. Lipp
Sec, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 1865.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *12 months*.* *no. in no.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. L. ...
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *2* years.* *from March 1st*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

James L. [unclear]

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2nd*, 186*2*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *2 years** *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James L. [unclear]
Cyprian

(6080)

1

Mo. S. M.

John Smith
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st term*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*7* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Smith
1861
Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry H. Hunt

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 186*2*

Where *Boonville**

Period *during the war in the* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Miss

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry H. Hunt

Co. G, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *present*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 21*, 186*4**

Where *Boonville**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

L 1

Mo. S. M.

James L. [unclear]

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 20*, 186 *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *one year*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(355c)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas J. [unclear]
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. I. & C.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8, 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 26*, 1864 *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *During the war* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

David [unclear]
(Base) *[unclear]* (copied)

Mo. 111.

Henry, August
1st, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri *Vol.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Valid August*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valid

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. J. Smith
Co. G, 1 R. G. M. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 1862

Where *Boonville*

Period *ending 1st of Nov.*
 years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered in*

Feb 28/62 at

Boonville, Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Boonville
 (1862) *Boonville* *Boonville*

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Liphert

P, Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1862.*

Where *Peonville*.*

Period *100 in 100* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Liford
1st, Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 28*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 1862 *Where *Boonville* *Period *2 years* * *the War in Mo.*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *See Muster**for m in*

† This organization subsequently became Company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

CRD/177

STATEMENT OF THE MILITARY SERVICE OF

HENRY LIPFEED

Private, Company G, 1st Regiment Missouri State Militia Infantry.

The records of this office show that Henry Lippert (name also borne as Henry Lippert) was enrolled January 20, 1862, at Boonville, to serve during the war in Missouri; was mustered into service February 28, 1862, at Boonville, Missouri, as a private of Company B, Boonville Battalion Missouri State Militia Infantry, which subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Missouri State Militia Infantry, and was mustered out (honorably discharged) with the company, as a private, January 20, 1865, at St. Louis, Missouri. Age at time of discharge, 36 years.

Official statement furnished Mr. Henry A. Lippert,
4060 Taft Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, March 9, 1939.

By authority of the Secretary of War.

**L. S. LEAMS,
Major General,
The Adjutant General.**

1101
Lippert, Henry

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private, Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1102
Litchty, Peter K.

Co I, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

110.3
* Loeffler Philipps

Co 26., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638303	26
2	7638480	27
3	7638500	28
4	7638602	29
5	7638731	30
6	7638800	31
7	7638880	32
8	7638900	33
9	7639000	34
10	7639126	35
11	7639200	36
12	7639200	37
13	7639340	38
14	7639440	39
15	7639518	40
16	7639594	41
17	7639673	42
18	7639744	43
19	7639800	44
20	7639878	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Philip J. Sullivan
for, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Last current roll*
No Co. M. out roll

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. E, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark: *1000*

APF-7

7639878

1991a

on Drug Cert. Feb 19/05. at
Ralla ma. Vede D & R

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip S. Appleton

John, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85b)

Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Duggins

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry Duggins* 186 *16*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James J. Appleton
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85b)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Philip's Cropper. (Died)

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(85)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip Loeffler, Jr.

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *On furlough to
the 4th day of March
1864*

Book mark:.....

(358)

Ames
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip Loeffler, Sr.

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ames

(358)

Copyd.

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip Loeffler, Sr.
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

A. L. Jones
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Scofield Sr.
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

J. H. Ames
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Lockhart Sr.
Philip, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. H. Jones
Copyist.

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John H. Johnson, 1864.

Present or absent.....✓.....✓.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(854)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

1/10/1862
Co. *7*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 16*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186: .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip James Mc

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. C. R.
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. ...
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Ph. Loeffler Sr.
....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

W. H. Clark

Copyied.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip Loeffler
Co. 10, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Wounded Aug 25, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Alm
Copyright

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Philip L. Lippert

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *On Furlough & absent*
with leave since June 23, 62

Book mark:

(868)

Bayer

Copyrd.

1

Mo. S. M.

Philip Löffler Sr.
Plt., Co. H. Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 12 to Apr 30*, 186*2*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book _____ Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri

Book _____

(358)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Philip Loeffler Jr.

*Co. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.**

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Apr. 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 12, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 2*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period _____ years.

Time of War.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Loeffler

Loeffler, Phillip - Sen'r
 P. M. Co. 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.
 Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 1, &c., &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

July

129

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Philip Cooper
a *private* Co. *H*
1st Reg't of *Missouri Infy*
APPROVED
E. F. Randolph

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *Feb 16th* 1865.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l *ROSECRANS* *Lodge*

Ben M. Peck
Asst. Adj't. Gen'l

Adjutant General's Office
Jan 2 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

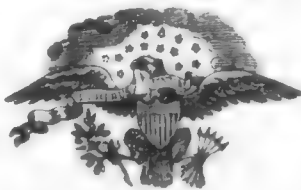
Received (A. G. Office) *Feb 16, 1865*

65-

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Phillip Loeffler (Sergeant a Private) of Captain John F. Win-
 Gette Company, (H.) of the 1st Infantry Regiment of United States
 M. S. M. was enlisted by Captain John A. Veith of
 the 1st Infly Regiment of M. S. M. at St. Louis Missouri
 on the second day of April, 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Oberbach in the State of Hessian, is Forty two
 years of age, 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes
 Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Injured while in the line
 of his duties as Teamster.

STATION: Belle Missouri
 DATE: Feb 10th 1865

J. E. Little
 Capt of Co H 1st Infly M. S. M.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Phillip Loeffler (Sergeant) of
 Captain J. F. Win Gette Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of internal injury of the Chest - received since
 enlistment - owing to fall from a Mule
 thereby fracturing the left clavicle - occasional
 hemorrhage from the lungs - injury received in
 winter of 1863

Belle Mo

Feb 10th 1865

J. J. Johnson

apt Surgeon.
 1st Inf M. S. M.

DISCHARGED, this

17th

day of

February

1865

at

Belle Mo

C. B. Brown

Regt M. S. M.

Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

1104
X
Loeffler Philipp Jr.

Co H: 6.1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 3 8 3 9 4	26
2	7 6 3 8 4 8 6	27
3	7 6 3 8 5 7 8	28
4	7 6 3 8 6 5 4	29
5	7 6 3 8 7 3 2	30
6	7 6 3 8 8 1 0	31
7	7 6 3 8 8 8 6	32
8	7 6 3 8 9 6 7	33
9	7 6 3 9 0 4 8	34
10	7 6 3 9 1 2 7	35
11	7 6 3 9 2 0 6	36
12	7 6 3 9 2 8 2	37
13	7 6 3 9 3 6 1	38
14	7 6 3 9 4 4 1	39
15	7 6 3 9 5 1 9	40
16	7 6 3 9 5 9 5	41
17	7 6 3 9 6 7 4	42
18	7 6 3 9 7 4 5	43
19	7 6 3 9 8 1 0	44
20	7 6 3 9 8 7 9	45
21	7 6 3 1 3 8 0	46
22	7 6 3 1 5 9 0	47
23	7 6 3 5 7 5 3	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also.

1

Mo.S.M.

William Smith
Plt. 1st Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Rolla Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jul. 22*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67.87* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(349)

Pac.
 Capt.

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age 21 years
 He is a native of
 and was born
 of the family of
 of the family of

Book mark:

(361)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. ...
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Indg'd from 26th*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip J. [unclear]

for, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Xmas 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. G to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Scoggin

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Scoggin
Copyist.

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent present, 1861

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(864)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry J. Miller

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1,000,000, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark :

(859)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Phillip Coeffler, Jr.

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. Ames

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip Coeffler, Jr.
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(354)

A. Ames
Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

Phillip Coffey Jr.

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Jones
Copied.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Philip Boeffler Jr.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(85-)

J. B. Boeffler

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Anderson

Philip Anderson, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Philip Anderson

(358)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25-)

E. J. Markle

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for:

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for:

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Copyd.

1

Mo.S.M.

.....
....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Ph. Daffler Jr.

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

Hein

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Phillip H. Coffey
Co. H., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Wanted Aug 25, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Hearsh

Copyright

2

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Liffen

Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2nd, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85r)

Bryer

Copyied.

1

Mo. S. M.

Philippe Luffen jr.

Pvt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 12 to Apr 30*, 186*2*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia (Infantry)

Book mark:

W. H. Luffen

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Philip Leiffler Jr.

1st, Capt. Verth's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *14* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Apr. 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 12*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 2*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *time of War* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Leiffler

1105
Löffler, Phillip Jr.
Co. *A. C.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1106
Laffler, Philipps Sr.
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private, Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Laffler, Philipps Sr.

Book Mark:

See also

1107
Loftus James.

Co C., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	761088	26
2	762083	27
3	762083	28
4	763083	29
5	763083	30
6	763083	31
7	763083	32
8	763083	33
9	763083	34
10	763083	35
11	763083	36
12	763083	37
13	763083	38
14	763083	39
15	763083	40
16	763083	41
17	763083	42
18	763083	43
19	763083	44
20	762083	45
21	763083	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also *14 Mo Larry.*

1

Mo.S.M.

James J. Jones

1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf., 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Book mark:

1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

(261)

Copyright.

1

M.O.S.M.

Appears on a Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mustering-out Roll

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$

Bounty paid \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(549)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. _____, 1 Reg't Missouri, Inf.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, 186_____.

Muster-out to date _____, 186_____.

Last paid to _____, 186_____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186_____; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for clothg in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6-17

7625504

1891

James M. Smith
1891-1892
James M. Smith

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred to 1st
Reg't Mo. S. M. as a Private
Sept 13 1864 Discharge
him and to charge
from*

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

..... Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186/.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *admitted to pay to be*

admitted to pay to be

admitted to pay to be

admitted to pay to be

admitted to pay to be

admitted to pay to be

admitted to pay to be

admitted to pay to be

Book *100*

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 //

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

James Curtis

But, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan V Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *In confinement by sentence of Court Martial, six months of his monthly pay forfeited to U.S. to commence Jan 25, 1864, under General Order No. 4 Headquarters, St. Louis, District.*

Book mark: _____

(858)

Page

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

X
W. J. Taylor
W. J. Taylor, Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged June 1st*
Me

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James D. Lusk

221, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Willard
Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

James Taylor

Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 (Aug)*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

1

Mo.S.M.

James Taylor
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

Copy 106

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. [unclear]
Dir., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson

1

Mo.S.M.

James S. Curtis.

Priv., Co. *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *in confinement*

Book mark:

Giberson.

(859)

Copyist.

6
29

1

Mo.S.M.

James Softice
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson

(858)

Copy

L

1

Mo.S.M.

James Loftis

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(858)

Copy

20

1

Mo.S.M.

James Loftus

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Inckerson.

1

Mo.S.M.

122 Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

20

1

Mo. S. M.

James Loftus
Pvt. Co. C.

1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Musters

Copied.

Lt

1

Mo.S.M.

James L. Coffey

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. J. Watkins

1

Mo.S.M.

James D. J. T. T. T.
2nd, Co. C. 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 1 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:.....

Keefer

(205)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Bogart

, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Feb 14*, 186*2*.Muster-in to date *Feb 14*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 14*, 186*2*.Where *St. Louis Mo.*Period *During the war* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Copies.

Loftus, James
Pvt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf

8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <i>3</i>	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement <i>1</i>	Misc. Information <i>4</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St Louis Mo
April 19 1864

Cook Maj. M.
Sandy, Schofield Dke

Call attention to
Genl. Order No 4, Head
Qrs. Dist. St Louis Mo,
Concerning the sentence
of Frank Loftis Private
Co. C 1st Regt. M. S. M.

Rec Post St Louis Apr 19 1864

Sept 11th 1864

1864

Dear Sir

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the sale of the land of the late John Smith. I am sorry to hear that you were unable to obtain the necessary information from the land office. I will endeavor to obtain the same for you as soon as possible.

I am still retained in the office and am unable to leave at present.

Very respectfully,

Wm. H. Smith

Albany, N.Y.

10th Sept 1864

Enc. 1

St Louis. Deby & Co
Major & D. D.

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L.

ST. LOUIS, Mo.,

1864.

Respectfully returned,

Enclosed copy of
order in the case
of Jas Loftus 1st
Inf. M. M. directs
that he be trans-
ferred to the Comdg
Office Post Saint
Louis. 1 Enclosure.

Has been turned over

Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l.

Anna Maria L. C.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

JUDGE ADVOCATE'S OFFICE.

1012m. February 18 1891

Amos

The undersigned, J. H. Lawrence
County Clerk, in the case of *Shirley Garrison*
vs. C. C. & Co. Sept. 20, 1854, dismissed the
case upon a plea in bar, of a former trial, ^(affidavit) as well as the

Enlaided Sentence is a copy
of the Criminal Orders, promulgating the sentence
of the former trial. (C. C. No. 1, Part 1, C. C.
No. 1, Part 1, St. Louis, Dist. Mo.)

If this man is in your custody,
you will cause him to be returned to the
custody of the Commander of the Army St. Louis,
Mo. for the execution of the sentence, announced
in said order.

By command of Major Genl. Slocum.

12.1.10.2000

Major and judge Sullivan.

Recd. 12 March

A. 1. 1. 1.

Proceedings against

James Loftus

1st Inf. Mo. Mo

General Court Marshal

Pilot Hub. Mo

Ad. Geo. St. Louis District
April 6th 1863

Findings & sentence ap-
proved. The sentence will
be carried out by the Com-
manding Officer Sub-dis-
trict of Pilot Hub, Mo

M. Maudum
Brig Genl Comdg

1
Proceedings of a General Court Martial,
convened at Pilot Knob No. by Special Order
No 30 from Brigadier General Davidson, dated
Head Quarters Saint Louis District March 6th 1863,
and Special Order No 53 from Brigadier General
Davidson dated Headquarters Saint Louis District
March 9th 1863

March 28th 1863

The Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present-

Lieut Col John F. Tyler

Captain John F. Miller

Captain J. F. Sauerbaum

Captain James Wilson

Captain H. A. Rice

Captain F. C. Marx

and Major Woodson the Judge Advocate

Absent

Major John A. Hender

And the prisoner James Loftis a private of
Company G 1st Infantry M. S. M. is produced
and the orders concerning the Court are read to
him - as follows -

Special Order of Headquarters St Louis District
No 50 } Saint Louis Mo March 6th 1863

A General Court Martial is
hereby appointed to convene at Pilot Knob No.
on Monday March 9th 1863, at 9 o'clock A. M., or
as soon thereafter as practicable, for the
trial of all such prisoners as may be
properly brought before it.

Retired for the Court

Leut. Col. John A. Tyler 1st Inf. U.S.M.
Major John A. Hender
Captain P. J. Longman
Captain A. A. Rice 3rd Cav.
Captain J. G. Marx 13th Illinois Cav.
Major J. G. Woodson 3rd Cav. U.S.M. Judge Advocate

No other officers than those above named
can be assembled without manifest injury
to the Service.

If any of the members should be absent
at any time, the Court will nevertheless proceed
with the business before it provided the number
of members present shall not be less than the
minimum prescribed by law.

By order of

Brig Gen Davidson
(Signed) Henry C. Fillebrown
A. A. Genl

Special Order 30 Headquarters St Louis District
No 53 } Saint Louis Mo March 4th 1863

IV The following named officers
are hereby detailed as members of General
Court Martial convened by Special Order No 50
from these Headquarters, and will report
to Major Woodson Judge Advocate.

Captain James Wilson 3rd Cav. U.S.M.
Captain Chas. Fichte 1st Inf. N.Y.M.

By order of

Brig Gen Davidson
(Signed) Henry C. Fillebrown
A. A. Genl

And he is asked whether he has any objection to any member of the Court and answers "That he has none".

The Court is then addressed by the Judge Advocate, and the Judge Advocate by the President of the Court, in the presence of the prisoner.

When he is arraigned on the following charge and specification.

Charge and Specification against James Loftis a private of Co C 1st Inf U.S. M.

Charge - Violation of the 46th Article of War

Specification - In this that the said James Loftis a private of Co C, 1st Infantry U.S. M. Regt on or about the 15th of March between the hours of 2 and 3 o'clock A.M. went to sleep on his post at the Guard House, at which post he was placed as sentry.

(Signed) D. H. Rosenstein
Capt Co C 1st Inf U.S. M.

To which Charge and Specification he pleaded
To the Specification Guilty
To the Charge Guilty

When the prisoner produced the following testimony
Captain D. H. Rosenstein is sworn for the defense
By the prisoner.

Q. What is your name, rank, company and regiment?
Ans. David H. Rosenstein Captain Company C
1st Infantry U.S. M.

Question Do you know the prisoner?

Answer Yes sir he belongs to my company.

Question What was his previous character as a soldier?

Answer Pretty fair, he got drunk occasionally, otherwise he did his duties as a soldier very well, I never had any other complaint to make of him.

The Court do therefore find him
Of the Specification Guilty
Of the Charge Guilty

Wherefore the Court do sentence him the said
James Loftis a private of Company C 1st
Infantry U.S.M. To three months hard
labor on the fortifications.

J. F. Tyler. Col 1st Infy -
M. St. M. Pres. Court

A. H. Woodson

Major 3rd Can M. S. M.

Judge Advocate G. H. M.

NAMES

REMARKS

Invoice of One
Prisoner Recd at
Military Prison
Decr 1863
James Loftus
Co C, 1st Regt Inf Me

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to
Commanding
Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order
of

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

One Prisoner received at the C. M. H. Street Hospital, the 15th day of Dec^r 1863, from Capt Turner of the 1st Me St m
Sent forward from Kinsworth Jeffers Co. Me on the 6th day
of Dec^r 1863, by order of Col J. C. Brown

NAMES.

REMARKS.

James Loftus

The above named
Prisoner is duly
Recd at this Prison
by W. Morgan
Comd^y Prison

Y. 111111

111111

*Del. to San. 21st 64
St. Louis, Mo. 1864
Linn.*

111111

111111

Head Quarters, Department of the Miss.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL
.....
OFFICIAL BUSINESS

St. Louis Aug 3rd 1864.

B. C. H. S. S.

Poems Ten Cap 7.

Resolving the return of
created this 2^d of September
at one J. & L. Gifford Co. & Co.
of J. & L. Gifford Co.

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
(OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,))

St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 8th 1864

Capt.

On the 7th day of Dec 1863 certain
charges and Specifications forwarded
to this by you against James Sisters of
St. Louis 1st Regt, M.S.M. were returned to you
for correction with directions to correct
and return to this office.

~~You are informed~~
~~that said certain charges and Specifi-~~
~~cations have not been returned to this~~
~~office~~ You are therefore directed to forward
the same without further delay.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt

Wm. R. Morrison
Col 1st Regt, M.S.M.

St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 8th 1864
1st Regt, M.S.M.

11/1/64
Hinswicks Daw Co. Ex

Jameskins D. M.
Capt. 1st Regt. Inf.

Enclose copy of
the charges re specifica-
tion vs Private Daw.
To this Co. 'D', 100
dof 20 of Mr.
Enclosure

Cap. Russell.

Mt. Daw 13. 1/64

Head Quarters 1st Regt. Inf.
Office Prov. Mar. Tent
St. Louis, Mo. 13. 1/64
Respectfully ordered to
Major General S. M. Taylor
Adj. P. M. Tent

Y^d
Minerwick Jan. 12. 1664.

To
Lt. Col. C. W. Marsh
Prov. Marshal Gen. Dep. of the Mo.

Colonel.

Enclosed I have the honor to forward
to you a Duplicate of the charges & cooperation against
Mr. James Loftus of my Company, the original having
been sent according to directions immediately, was probably
lost

I am very respectfully
Your obedient Servant
W. H. H. H.
Capt. H. H. H.

1800 Copy 11

11th 11th 11th 11th

11th 11th 11th 11th

The United States

James

James Loftus

To the Honorable Court of
United States District Court
at New York
Case—

Return of
Jury Trial & Verdict

W. M. W. W.

Let the Court be advised
Copy 11th 11th

Charge set
Absence without Leave

Charge second
Striking his Superior Officer

Charge third
Being found drunk on his
guard

Charges and Specifications Against

James Loftus

A private of Co C 1st Regt Inftry M. S. M.

Charge first
Absence without leave

Specification

In this: that he James Loftus a private soldier of Co C 1st Regt Inftry M. S. M. did, on or about the 21st day of October A.D. 1863, absent himself from his Company and quarters without the permission of his Commanding Officer, and so remained absent without permission until the 29th day of October A.D. 1863.

This at the City of St Louis
and State of Missouri.

Charge second
Striking his Superior Officer

Specification

In this: that he James Loftus a private of Co C 1st Regt ^{Inftry} M. S. M. did, on or about the 1st day of December A.D. 1863, with his fists strike 1st

Sergeant Arthur S. Saunier of said Co C
1st Regt Infly M. S. M. he the said Sergeant
Saunier being then and then in the execution
of his Office and in the act of relieving him
the said private James Loftis from his post
as a Sentinel.

This at the Camp of said Co C
at Mineral Point Missouri

Charge third
Being found drunk on his Guard

Specification
In this: that he James Loftis a private of Co
C 1st Regt Infly M. S. M. having been posted
as a Sentinel on Camp Guard at Mineral
Point Missouri on or about the 4th day of
December A. D. 1863. whilst so posted was
found drunk and by reason of such drunk-
-ness was unfit for the discharge of his
duty.

S. S. Burditt
Capt and Asst Pro Mar General
Capt of the Mo

Witnesses

John Dinsbee 2nd ^{lieut} Co C 1st Regt Infly M. S. M.
Arthur S. Saunier 1st Sergt Co C " " " "
Joseph Huber " " " " " " "

Rep. 2nd. 1/16

Charges and Specifications against James Loftus a private
of Co C 1st Regt of Infantry M. S. M.

Charge 1st

Absence without leave

Specification. In this, that he, James Loftus, a private of Co C 1st Regt. of Infantry M. S. M., did on or about the 21st day of October 1863, absent himself from his Company without the permission of his Commanding Officer, and remained absent until on or about the 29th day of October 1863. This at St Louis Mo.

Charge 2^d

Striking his Superior Officer

Specification. In this, that he, James Loftus a private of Co C 1st Regt. of Infantry M. S. M. did on or about the 4th day of December 1863, while drunk on camp guard, when ordered by First Sergt. A. S. Samner of Co C 1st Regt of Infantry M. S. M., to be relieved from his post, by another soldier detailed for that purpose; refuse to obey such order, took hold of said Sergt Samner in a violent manner and struck him. This at Mineral Point Mo.

Charge 3^d

Habitual Drunkenness

Specification. In this, that he, James Loftus, a private of Co C 1st Regt. of Infantry M. S. M. is habitually drunk, and was especially so, on or about the 3rd 4th and 5th day of December 1863 This at Mineral Point Mo.

J. H. Wrentham
Capt 1st Inf 1864

Witness John Dinobee 2^d Lieut Co C 1st Regt of Inf. M. S. M.
Arthur S. Samner 1st Sergt " " "
Joseph Weber Sergt " " "

1108
Logan Charles.

Co A., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626124	26
2	7626209	27
3	7626298	28
4	17478253	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Logan
Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo May 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to *Never Paid* 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *47.86* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks *Transferred to Capt*
Westenberg's Cavalry Co.
M. S. M. May 31,
1862. E. S. duty since
Mar. 14, 1862 in
Hospital

Book mark :

Ragan

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Sagan

Pat, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Extract City Hospital
back since March 14, 62.~~Not borne on subsequent
rolls of regiment,~~

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 70, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 28, 1862.

Book mark:

M. E. Noteman
(268) Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Chas Logan

Plt, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 24, 1861* to *Feb 25, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book marked

(268)

Geo E. McMan

Copy 12

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Sagan

Det. Old Co. A, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *During the War in Mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Mettman

(54)

Copyist.

7109
Yome, John. B

Co 2, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Lane.	27 John B.
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1110
Louise gem Patrick F.

Co D-B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Captain. Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7631606	26
2	7624799	27
3	7631707	28
4	7631808	29
5	7631910	30
6	7632108	31
7	7632106	32
8	7632207	33
9	7632297	34
10	7632384	35
11	7632464	36
12	7632543	37
13	7632623	38
14	7632705	39
15	7632788	40
16	7632868	41
17	7632952	42
18	7633049	43
19	7633132	44
20	7633214	45
21	7629608	46
22	7625382	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also.

St. Louis, Mo.
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 17, 1865.*

Last paid to *July 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23 34* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *He has been out of service of term of service to the effect that he is not indebted to the U. S. for any other particular than his clothing account.*

Book mark:

1891-6

7625362

1891

Carr and Garrison Co. pay
1 Co. Infantry Pick \$14.75
2 Flannel shirt \$2.32,
4 Pick as receipt \$16.
2 Drum heads, Battle Co. \$11.00
3 Sells Mill knit pair \$4.80
34 Sells of (Cayman) but this
@30¢. Total to be stopped
from his pay \$23.39
He having presented his
accountability - and
made a note of it correction
before done.

1

Mo. S. M.

Patrick F. Limerigan

Capt. Consolidated Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 7, 1865.

* ~~Muster-out to date~~ *Apr. 7, 1865.*

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E
1st Inf. Mo. S. M. at the
consolidation of Reg't. to
four companies.*

* *Corrected March 24, 1867*

Book mark:

R. W. Stein

(361)

(copyist.)

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 14th 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On Det service*
as Asst. Pro. Mar.
at Pilot Knob, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B. of this regi-
 ment, per S. O. 41, 1st. Qrs. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark: _____

(868)

CB Poyan
 Copyist

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Prof. Longman

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on Det. service*

as asst. Surg. Major,
Pilot Major, M. O.

Book mark:

(858)

U. S. Rigan

Copyist

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Pvt. Loneragan

Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Special
duty, St. Louis, Mo.

Patrol Remarks cancelled.

Book mark:

(258)

C. L. Loneragan

Copyright

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Cutrick H. Lomeryan
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on special duty.*

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Rogers
Copied.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

W. L. Loneragan

Capl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feby*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

W. L. Loneragan

(Copyist.)

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

Mo. ^{1 m}

Calvin D. Senguen
Capt., Co. *D*, *1*, Reg't Missouri ^{1 m} Inf.
Age *38* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *June 30*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *April 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Enlisted as Private & for*
1st Regt Mo. Inf. Ordered to Special
Order No 129 P. I. and Quarter Master
Missouri to enable him to accept a
commission. Commissioned as Captain
in same Regt and Regiment in his

Book mark: *(over)*

APR.-6

7624799

12391*

to Excellency & R. Lyman, Gov of
Massachusetts to fill an original
vacancy being the first appoint-
ment to said position in said
Regiment consisted in upon
the same to take effect April 8 1862
we having complied with Gen Order
No 118 Rule 4 Art 8 May 1863

1

Mo.S.M.

Internal Company
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1 - 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Private H. L. Langdon

Capt., Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

P. A. Langdon

Copyright

Mo. S. M.

Appears on

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

for Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(328)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Abner J. Ferguson
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

William
Copyist.

L | **1** | **Mo.S.M.**

P. F. Loringan
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. F. Loringan

L

1

Mo.S.M.

P. C. Loneragan

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(858)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Patrick K. Heneghan
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

L. H. Langeran

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 26*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

L. H. Langeran

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Patrick J. Morgan

Capt Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Cabine

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Patrick F. Lomenyan
Capt., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *duet Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Elected 1st Lt.*
Mich 25/62, Elected
Capt April 8/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:.....

Harmon

(858)

(Copy)

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Patrick F. Lonergan
Capt. Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana Mo.*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

• This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Karman

Copyist.

Loneragan Patrick F.
Capt, Co. D 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders 4
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough 3
Med. Examination
Misc. Information 6
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports 2
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

St. Louis, Aug 7th 1812

Order for Transportation No. 96

By requisition of Lt. Hea Helm aaaa

Issued to Col L B Parsons agm

For transportation of Capt Longant & his

Co 1st Mo in Inf

From Hannibal

To Louisiana Mo

Order Order

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., April 12 1865.

Special Orders, }

No. 80 }

EXTRACT.

Capt. P. J. Zuesgan 1st Inf. Ill.
is hereby released from duty as Asst. Provost Marshall
2nd Sub Dist Dist of St. Louis, to enable him to be
mustered out of service his term having expired.
He will turn over the business of his office to
Capt. Arthur Milkinson 5th Mo. Inf., and make
final reports to this office to the date that
he is released.

Wm. L. C. Mattack

J. W. Baker

Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

#2. L. 72

Roila June 10, 1862

Lonegan P. J.

Capt. Co. D.

1st Lt.

9th

Requests to have clothing etc
sent to his Co if he is
to remain there any longer.

Respectfully referred to
Brig Gen Schofield. with
the request that I may
know whether to send
on to these Companies
their necessary clothing
etc. or not

Will not the arrival of
the attached Command
relieve the Post sufficiently
to justify their return

Very Respy

John B. Gray

Col. 1st Regt. Mass.

Commanding Post

D. of M. June 12, 1862

Rolla June 10th 1862

Col. J. B. Greay

Dear Sir

The men under my Command after A toilsome march of seven days. Arrived here on Thursday and Friday last. I expected on our arrival here we would be sent immediately to St Louis but as yet we have no orders to go. Col. Boya tells me he has no orders to send us there. Our men is in A very bad situation scarcely any of them having a change of clothing. He understood we would be absent only about 8 or 9 days. If we are to remain here I wish you would be kind enough to forward our men; Clothing, Cooking utensils, Letters &c. If you will give an order to that effect to Corp^t Boothe at our Quarters he will forward them to us. He would much rather go to St Louis than to remain here but we cannot possibly get along here much longer without our clothing. The men as a general thing is in good health.

Yours &c.

Patrick J. Lenzgum Capt. Co D
1st Reg Infy. M. S. M.

P. S. Since writing I learn from Maj. Thompson
that Col. Hoya told him we was to report to him
for orders ^{to him} as to our going back to St Louis. There
must be ^{an} order from the General to that effect
before we can go. There is no doubt, but we are
needed here so the Maj. tells me.
Yours,

Det 14 Deck Bridge 1863
May 8/63. T. # 30 (R 14)

L. Morgan P. F. Capt.
Co. "D" 1st Inf. M. S. M.

Applied for 12 day's
leave of absence on the
12th of April. Received
no answer to his appli-
cation but yesterday
received notice that his
leave had expired
April 25/63. Asks that
the leave be re-granted
him for the time and
seasons specified in
his former application.

S.O. 100. Rec'd. April 15. 1863.
15 days
Rec'd. St. Louis Dist.
May 1/63

W. D. 1st Infantry
Mour
P. Lookout May 8/63

Approved and recom-
mended fully forwarded to Col
Geo Clark Comd'g Post
St. Louis B. B. C.
May 1st Refused
Grounds

Hq 1st Inf. St. Louis
Col. Clark May 8, 1863
Respectfully referred
to Brig Gen. Sanderson
Comd'g St. Louis Dist

L. W. Clark
Col. 34 2d. Inf. 20th
Comd'g St. Louis

Hq 2d St. Louis Dist.
May 13th 1863.
Respectfully forwarded
J. M. Sanderson
Brig Gen Comd'g

And in the
original
application
Chick

Week Bridge May 8th 1863

Sir

I respectfully represent to you that on the
11th of last month I applied for leave of Absence for twelve
(12) days. Yesterday I recd notice that my leave of Absence
has expired on the 25th of April. I did not receive any
leave that is it did not reach me. I most respectfully
ask that the leave be re-granted to me for the same
time and for the same reasons given before.

I am Sir your Most Obedient Servant-

P. T. Lonergan Capt-
Comd Co. H. 1st Reg. Infy.

M. S. M.

Major Charles Beihle

Comd Co. H. 1st Reg. Infy.

M. S. M.

Lt # 30. (RT 5) / 1823
Pilot Knob Mo.
April 13th 1823.

Louigan P. F. Captain
Co. 20. 1st Inf. Mo. V. Mo.

Asks twelve days leave
of absence to attend to
important private busi-
ness. His family also
need his attention.

S.O. 100. Par. 8
Apr. 12th 1863 =
10 days granted -

Recd #2 2nd St Louis District
April 14/63

Approved &
respectfully referred
to Gen Davidson -
Candg District -
J. F. Tyler - Col
Candg -
P. S. I propose 10 days
J. F. Tyler

W. G. McLean District
April 14th 1863

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

J. W. McLean
Brigadier
Geny.

10 days leave granted
H. G. McLean
Maj Gen

Pilot-Honob. April 13th 1863

Sir

I respectfully ask leave of absence
for twelve days to attend to important-private
Business and my family needs my attention for
a short time

P. J. Sorenson Capt -
Comd. 1st Reg Inftry (M. S. M.)

Col John F. Tyler
Comd. 1st Reg. Inftry. (M. S. M.)

1st Lt. Baker, 1st Regt. 1st Div.
1st Lt. Baker, 1st Regt. 1st Div.

1st Lt. Baker, 1st Regt. 1st Div.
1st Lt. Baker, 1st Regt. 1st Div.

1st Lt. Baker, 1st Regt. 1st Div.
1st Lt. Baker, 1st Regt. 1st Div.

1st Lt. Baker, 1st Regt. 1st Div.
1st Lt. Baker, 1st Regt. 1st Div.

1st Lt. Baker, 1st Regt. 1st Div.
1st Lt. Baker, 1st Regt. 1st Div.

1st Lt. Baker, 1st Regt. 1st Div.
1st Lt. Baker, 1st Regt. 1st Div.

1st Lt. Baker, 1st Regt. 1st Div.
1st Lt. Baker, 1st Regt. 1st Div.

1st Lt. Baker, 1st Regt. 1st Div.
1st Lt. Baker, 1st Regt. 1st Div.

1st Lt. Baker, 1st Regt. 1st Div.
1st Lt. Baker, 1st Regt. 1st Div.

HEAD QUARTERS, STATE OF MISSOURI,
Adjutant General's Office.

St. Louis, Dec: 6. 1863

General

I enclose you herewith a despatch
which I received from Genl McNeil yesterday.
I desire to especially recommend Capt
Loringham to you for promotion.

He is well posted in drill, and an ef-
ficient officer, makes a good captain, and will
therefore I think make a good Major.

He is Captain of Co "D" 1st Infy now
at present at Pilot Knob. and if you will
order him to report to Genl McNeil with
a view to his obtaining the place, I am
sure you will never regret it.

Very Respectfully Yours

Maj Genl Fuschofsky
Commandy Dept of the Arty

John D. Hay
Adj Gen of the

Headquarters Post
Dist. No. 4000, January 4, 1866.

Approved for fifteen (15)
days and Respectfully
forwarded to the Brigd
General, Commanding
Saint Louis District.

a
Wm. H. ...
Col. 3rd Cavalry U.S.A.
Commanding Post.

C. B. 474

For Dist. No. 4000, Jan. 4, 1866.

Headquarters Post
Dist. No. 4000, Jan. 4, 1866.
Approved and ...
... ..

a
Christian H. ...

A.B. 213

By A. L. ... to ... Dist. Jan. 4, 66

...
...
... for 15 days

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

S. O. # 6. Per. ... 15 days

S. O. 13-

Rec'd. also ... Dist. Jan. 6, 66

Pilot Knob Decr 20th 1863

Col.

respectively ask that (15) fifteen days
leave of absence be granted me to visit my home
in Pike Co. Mo. To attend to business left unfin-
ished at the time I entered the service. I am
assure you that necessity compels me to ask
for this leave: and I respectfully ask, that this
my application, be forwarded to the Department
Commander for approval

I am Col Your most obedient servant.

J. H. Morgan Capt
Comdg. Co. I. 1st Infy
M. S. Mo.

Lieut. Col. Geo. V. Herder
Comdg. 1st Infy

M. S. Mo.

Ms B. 1. 6. 2. 1. 5
En.

[The handwriting in this block is extremely faint and illegible.]

U. S. Military Telegraph.

420

Dec 4 186

3

J. M.
By Telegraph from

St. Louis 4 186

To Col John B Gray

Capt Donergan 1st
Inf M can have the
position of Major
in 2d Arkansas infy
if approved at Dept
if Head Qrs is he is
good at Fortation drill
get it fixed & advise
me by telegraph send
him here if approved

John M Neil

Brig Genl

40

King's...

(file)

M. 191 2 11 11

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., July 20 1864.

Respectfully

returned to the
Genl Comd. There
has already been
an appointment
made for this Sub-
District

L. P. Henderson
Provost

Affidavit.

Capt. Patrick J. Limergan Co. of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry Mo. S. M. L. Co., declares that he received a commission as such from the Governor of Missouri dated 8th day of April 1862, a vacancy then existed by the original organization of said Company and that the said Capt. Patrick J. Limergan has made all proper efforts from April 8th 1862 to be mustered in, but without success, up to the present time; that he has been on duty as Captain from the 8th day of April 1862, and has not, during any portion of that time, been mustered for pay in any other grade.

P. J. Limergan Capt
Co. D 1st Infy Mo. S. M. L. Co.

Sworn and subscribed before me, this
18th day of June 1863
at St. Louis Mo.

R. W. Cheek

CAPT. 18th U. S. INFANTRY,
Asst Comm'y of Missouri.

Affidavit.

Colonel John F. Tyler Commanding 1stst Regiment
Infy. M. S. M. declares that Capt P. J. Limergan
of the 1stst Regiment Infy. M. S. M. received a
commission as such from the Governor of Missouri
dated 8th day of April 1862: a vacancy then existed
by the original organization of the Infantry Company and
that the said Patrick J. Limergan Capt has made all proper
efforts from the 8th day of April 1862 to be mustered in, but without
success, up to the present time: that he has been on duty as
Captain from the 8th day of April 1862
and has not, during any portion of that time, been mustered for pay in
any other grade.

John F. Tyler - Col
1st Regt.

Sworn and subscribed before me, this
30th day of June 1863,
at St. Louis Mo.

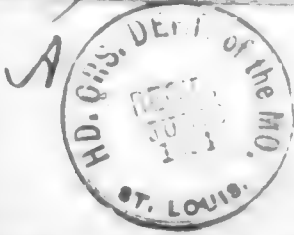
R. W. C. C. C. K

CAPT. 13th U. S. INFANTRY,
Asst Comm'y of Musters.

The wife of George Washington

Attest: J. H. Smith
J. H. Smith
1871

I do hereby certify
that the within and
above is a true and
correct copy of the
original as the same
appears in the
records of the
Court of the
City of St. Louis
this 1st day of
April 1871



76

Head Quarters of the M.A.
St. Louis July 18th 1864
Respectfully referred to the
Pro. Mar. Genl. of the Dept.
By order of
Maj. Genl. R. M. Smith
Ben M. Smith
a.s.g.

July 1886

By Telegraph from Cape Girardeau 186

To Col O D Greene

There is a Sub Dist Pro
Gm needed here I
would recommend
Capt R B Linnegon
first mfy m gm. and
that the duties of Pro
Marshal & commander
of the Provost Guard
be performed by the
same officer the present
pro Marshal & officers
of Pro Guard are worthless
in their present position
& new men with energy
& capacity should be
appointed Reports &
charges have been
forwarded by mail
J N Melcher

1915. of 2 Nov 1864

1915,

Pilot Knob Mo
Nov 21 1864

Louergan P. J.
Capt and A. P. M.
Transmits report in
relation to charges made
against him by A. M.
Went.

File

N



Q. P. M. Nov 9 1864

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St Louis Mo. Nov 11 9 1864.

Respectfully

forwarded to the General
Commanding, with the report of
Capt. Louergan, M. T. M. M.
at Pilot Knob, enclosed.

Capt. Louergan has been ordered
to collect the money of the school
fund, and to turn the same over
to the proper persons, also to
make arrangements in future that
all the personal effects & moneys be-
longing to prisoners are received by
himself instead of going into the
hands of his subordinates.

Joseph W. W. J.
M. T. M. M. M.

W. J. C. J. M. J.

Office Pro. Man
Not known 10/25/64
respectfully returned with
the report and affidavits

O. F. Limerigan
Capt. 2d Regt. Inf.

Head Quarters Dept.
In the Field
Warrensburgh
Oct. 28th 64

Respectfully referred to the P.
M. Genl. Dept. M^o for investi-
gation and report, and attention
called to money collected from
Mr. Hunt, including the school
fund, as to whether the officer
referred to, reported the same
to the P.M. Genl.

By order of Maj. Genl. Ros-
en

Allen Blacker
Maj. 3d Regt. P.M.
Genl.

W. J. C. J. M. J.
Office Pro. Man
Not known 10/25/64
respectfully referred to the
P.M. Genl. Dept. M^o
at St. Louis, Mo.
who will thoroughly in-
vestigate the case at once
and give a report
for the information of the
commanding.
J. H. S. S. S.
J. H. S. S. S.

Windsor, Canada West Oct 19th 1861
Hon. & Exalted

Saint Louis. Missouri

1861
Believing you will pardon me as an individual
for thus addressing you & desire to give you a brief statement
of facts which have transpired in your department and of which
I am the injured and outraged party & have been in position
since the spring of 1860 have never absented my self and
home on account of the military occupation of that place & having
lived there inside the lines of the fort ever since your command
I have complied with every military order and strictly obeyed
every civil law & opposed secession nothing at every election
against that class of politicians I profess to be and always
have been a loyal man to my country but unfortunately I had
some enemies who ever persisted in calling me a rebel sympathizer
superior to without the least foundation for it have always gone
democracy to the best of my ability - My enemies were Capt
Adair of the 4th Regiment a man about as fit to command a
company as I am your president of the United States and a
Capt Cooper a Cashier of the 2nd M. & M. the same
who was delegate to the State convention for whom I voted (Judge) and
afterwards was Provost Marshall at Pilot Knob and who exercised
the privilege of giving free papers to slaves that were owned in
right by minor children under the age of 10 years & papers of that
order to the fact of my being a rebel

Last March I discharged a female servant from my house
on account of her idle proclivities she having stolen while there
of the exception ^{previous to coming there} in feeding and harboring bushwhackers &c.
and was on her way ^{back} with some friends going far
two years this woman by the name of Martha Anderson whom
she left my premises stole about \$100 worth of goods & procured
her to Birmingham with a search warrant found her at the house
one ball Mears and obtained part of the goods and as she was
an widow woman I told her that if she would own that she stole
the goods I would not prosecute the case otherwise I would
she would up and I left her This can all be proven by it see
Mears & Lady of Birmingham & Mr William Sebastian now a
soldier in the 4th Regiment then the Constable who served the writ-
they witness here had a good auxiliary a woman of character
a third or fourth and one that for revenge would run or do
something She was brought to Pilot Rock Sept 17th and since to
a pack of the most infamous falsehoods that it possible to conceive
I was forthwith arrested cast into prison where I was for
several days before I could divine or guess the cause My person
was searched my private papers shewed everything accounted for
no evidence found Since the statement of this old thief on the
19th I was drafted and notified but was not permitted to
report I was kept a prisoner until the night of Pilot Rock
and on the return I followed without a guard to Caladonia
there reported to sayt Plants told him I was gone out and
there I was left -

Capt. Hancock & Co. War at Fort Verde had all my
money taken and \$100. of school money which I had in my
pocket for I had held the office of County Clerk in 1862 and
had made charge of the county & school moneys. This money I
never obtained it was told but do not know how true it
was that Capt. Hancock had given the school money to this
wretched witness to buy her car for services - After resting two
days at Caladamin & Martels home for I had not been allowed
to see my little orphan children for two weeks and on the
way was arrested by the rebels and conscripted but was
finally allowed to go home under promise to report in ten
days or more home. hardly arranged my affairs and by the
time the ten days were out it was beyond this reach.

Now General I have to say and now most solemnly swear
before God and man that I have always been loyal to the
government of the United States I never have aided nor
abet the rebels nor no one connected with it that I
know of. Yet through the political malice of a
few of those swelled headed officers at that post
the government has failed to protect me. I gave up
my keep sake guns at the commencement to the
Federal officers with the promise that I should have
it returned when the militia was organized I went
into the militia and did duty in accordance with
all the orders and commands but when I asked
for my gun as a loyal man I had a right to do
I was coolly informed that it was stolen and could
not be returned.

While a prisoner Capt Lanyon refused to let
me see him refused me any chance to obtain witnesses
or affidavits to substantiate in the 17th Regiment as guards or
substitute for this draft but by this functionary I was doing
nothing and when the prison was short of rations I was
allowed to go under guard to get some meal per day at the
Tavern. That was all and compelled to work on the rifle
pits or unload cars. Now had I been a labouring man for
the last ten years - After I got back to Stanton I was advised
to leave the country to save my life as it was supposed that
Capt Adair & Cooper had hired soldiers to assassinate me.
Capt Cooper came to the prison and charged me with
hoarding bushwhackers & receiving stolen goods from them all
he well knew was as false as Hell and then through
threats tried to make me confess guilty to his informant. I
did not intend going to St Louis and demand a trial
but I supposed I would have to lay in prison all winter
and then probably not be allowed my witnesses - I will fight
for no Government or country who will punish innocent men
in the way I was punished without ^{allowing} them a hearing. So great
was the terror of these military chieftains that citizens were
afraid to speak of their brutal conduct - I heard those very
men denounced as members of the Loyal League, a wicked and
bad men but they were afraid to report facts - Well the result
is the United States ^{States} has lost one good citizen and soldier through the
wickedness of these mad satraps - I have written this not claiming
any sympathy for myself but that officers who may be wrongfully charged
may have justice done. I respectfully Yours
A. J. Hunt

1
Affidavit of
Mrs Martha M. Garrison
in the Court of the
United States.
against
A N Hunt.

James S. Smith

Personally appeared before me this day Mr. Martha M. Sanderson who being of lawful age and after being duly sworn deposeth and saith

I went to live with Mr. M. Hunt of Trenton Mo. about the 19th day of October 1863. I have at different times got up from my bed at night and prepared meals for the Guerrillas who would come to Mr. Hunt's house at a late hour at night in parties of from six to ten at a time. I have also prepared provisions which they carried away with them by Mr. Hunt's orders.

They at one time (I think it was in December) they brought into Mr. Hunt's house two Bbls of Domestic and one Bbl of Blue Check which they left with Mr. Hunt. he took the goods and put them into his Warehouse.

Some time about the last of December 1863 it was reported that the Rebel Captain Jim Reeves was marching in the direction of this place; And the Post Commandant sent out a Scout in search for him.

Mr. Hunt heard of it and sent a runner to Reeves to inform him that the Federals were after him.

Afterward heard Mr. Hunt say that it was the information that he had given Reeves that caused him to capture the Federal troops at Contraband. Some time last Spring I knew of his sending Gun Powder Caps to the Rebels by a Boy by the name of Ed Rockwell he Rockwell was going to Ark and was taking some utensils for taking Pictures and Mr. Hunt put the ammunition into the Box with the Utensils.

When those Rebels would come in at night Mr. Hunt would furnish them with Coffee Salt Tobacco and any other articles that they needed.

I saw a letter that he had written to some Rebel I did not learn his name in answer to one that he had received. The Rebel had written to him that they wanted Horses but Mr. Hunt advised them not to attempt to come after Horses at present as it would be dangerous at present but to try and make out with what Horses they had at present and wait until the Rebels would put out. He also said in his letter that he would send them money but did not say how much.

I know of him taking Pictures of Persons of Moulton and Vicinity who he disguised and would send those Pictures to the Rebel Camps by those Rebels who came to his house in order that the Rebels might know them if they should capture them.

I also heard him boast that he could make money enough this Summer by taking Pictures for the Federals to supply Genl. Marmaduke, Comdr. and in Salt and Tobacco.

I heard him ask those Rebels to come and take W. A. Deland and other Loyal Citizens Prisoners and if possible tear them up.

I have heard those Rebels and Hunt mention the names of Sulbatt, Sikes and Valli but whether those persons came to his house or not I do not know. Mrs. Martha M. Landmann,

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 14th day of
October 1864 at Pilot Knob Mo
P. J. Lerrergan.
Captain and Asst. Adjt. Genl.
1st Dist of Saint Louis

Personally appeared before
Me this day Private James A.
Shields Co M^d Co. 3^d S. M.
Chief-Clerk in the Office of the
Asst. Prov. Mar at West Point Mo.
who being of lawful age and
after being duly sworn to depose
and testify

I was sitting in the office
of Sergt Paul Flood Military
Prison Keeper at this Place on the
Evening of the 17th of Sept 1864 when
a guard came up with Mr. A. A.
Hunt and announced to Sergt
Flood that Capt. Longenecker the Mar
had sent Mr Hunt down to be con-
fined in the Prison.
Sergt Flood searched the Prisoner as
he did all Prisoners before confining
them for Money Papers arms &c.
Mr Hunt took out his Pocket Book
and I saw the Money contained it
contained One Hundred and Seventeen
dollars in Greenback, a one Dollar
Gold Piece and some little Silver
Change. I ^{do not} exactly remember the
Amount but not to exceed Forty
Cents. He also gave up his papers
which I examined myself. He had

Three or Four letters which were of
a business Character and some
little accounts and Receipts which did
not amount to anything.

I know that Sergt Flood took
the Money from Mr Hunt without
the knowledge of Capt Longyear
He Flood was detailed by Maj
James Wilson as Prison Keeper
and he allways made it a rule
to search the Prisoners and take
whatever Valuable they might
have and keep them until the
Prisoner was Discharged.

James A. Shields
Chief Clerk in Pro Mac
Office State Hunt Mo

Subscribed and sworn
to before me this 4th day
of Nov 1864 at State Hunt Mo
A. W. Mansfield
Lieut Col Comdg
Dist

Attest
James A. Shields

James A. Shields

Personally appeared before me this
day Sergt Daniel Flood Co. 3rd Cav. M. S. 7th
and Military Prison Keeper at Beloit Wis.
Mr. who being of lawful age and
after being duly sworn deposeth and
saith

I was detailed by Wiley Sumner
Wilson as Military Prison Keeper
at this Place. On the Evening of the
17th of Sept 1864 Capt. Surgeon A. S. C.
The War sent down a Prisoner
by the name of J. A. A. Hunt with
orders to confine him in the Prison.
I searched the Person of Mr. Hunt
as I did all Prisoners; and found
One Hundred and Seventeen dollars
in Greenback and a one Dollar Gold
Piece and some little Silver Change.
I am not Positive as to the Exact
Amount but had to Extract Early Cash.
He had some Three or Four letters
and some Accounts and receipts.
The Hundred Dollars he told me
was School Money.

I returned about Seventeen Dollars
Hunt while he was in Prison and
I Paid Ten Dollars to A. C. Ketcher
by Mr. Hunt's Order and Hunt A. C.
Ketcher's Receipt for the Same.

I have the Remainder of the
Money and am ready to pay it over
whenever called upon by the proper
Authority. I searched the Person
of Mr Hunt and had the Money
without the Knowledge of Captain
S^t Loring and All the Men as I
never had any Orders to report such
proceedings to the Captain
Mr Shields in Capt Loring's
Chief Clerk was present and saw
the Money received and counted

Dan. A. Leach & Son
Co^{ys} 3rd M. & M. Co^{rs}
Comdg Mil. Prison Dist. Ark

Subscribed and Sworn
to before me this 4th day of
Nov 1864 at Pilot Knob Mo

J. W. Mansfield

Lieut Col Comdg District

Official of
Sergeant Daniel J. Leach

Received of Dan. A. Leach & Son

Statement of Capt.
H. B. Mills
In regard to A. H. Hunt-

Sept. 1864

Pilot Knob N.H.

Nov. 4th 1864

About the 15th day of September 1864
I received a letter addressed to H. H. Hunt -
Montan N.H. and signed by Capt. James
Said letter contained sufficient
evidence to cause the immediate arrest of
H. H. Hunt of Montan N.H.

The said letter had been
intercepted and sent to me through a channel
by which several Contraband Rebel letters
had been sent to me before.

I immediately sent it to Major
James Wilson Long, Post at Pilot Knob N.H. who
referred it to Capt. P. H. Longan Prov. Mar.

H. B. Wilkes

Capt. P. H. Longan

Friend Perceval Marshall
Peter Knott Esq
New York

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of A. A. Knott's letter, and the
enclosures relating to the same. I will endeavor to answer it as well as
I can, though some of the documents in
his case were lost by the evacuation of
the Post on the 28th day of September.
A. A. Knott was arrested on the 18th day
of September, on an affidavit (which you
will find enclosed) of Mrs. Martha
H. Lawrence, a respectable lady of
New York City. She came into the Court
to my office by A. C. and testified
that she observed Knott on September 18th
charged, neither of which I saw anything of.
Arrested at New York City on the 18th.
A. A. Knott was sent to the State
Prison in New York. She was in

Charge of a Responsible Man (Sgt. Davis
already was placed in command of
the Prison by Maj. Wilson (Commandant
District) and I believe of course I had no
right to interfere with. I did not know
of it until long after the fact. I ordered the
Chief to Secure him for Saps, and bid
them to do which he did and gave me his
or some letter placed on my person. I intended
to see such Accompanies this night.
It was not until I received the letter of
Complaint, that I became aware he had any
money taken from him. I did not inquire
whether he had any money at the time, for
I considered Sgt. Flood responsible for
that; and I am not aware of any Order
being issued, wherein I have authority
to interfere with the Prison Commandant.
Except to see that he does his duty.
In regard to his gun, I know that the
muzzles of all Rebels was taken and was
not returned to them. I was not here then
and I am not apt to know his gun
and even if he had applied for it.

Should have refused him, I regard to
his charge of refusing him an interview
with me, I will say he was arrested on the
17th day of September On the 18th I
received a Document from Mr. Miller
which had been forwarded to the Maj by
Capt H. B. Minkins 3rd Co. M. S. M. and was
of the 11th Vermont Volunteer Co. which
of itself would justify me in arresting
him (Capt Minkins statement also de-
scribes this report.) On the 18th I
telegraphed to Gen. Dyer who was his going
to West from Vetterson, towards Scrifton
on a train, to arrest Ed. Kachmull and
bring him here as a witness in the case, as
it was necessary to have him accompanied to
Mr. Goodmans Office. This same
process was for as Gen. Miller stated
with him. I will have the order the was
sent by Dir. to sending him to the
and the same day.
On the 19th of Sept I was ordered

by Mr. Wilson to arrange the citizens for
the day of the 1st of March, which is the
day of the Fair. I am anxious to see you
at that as well as to see you. And I am
to say that I have been in the city since
I arrived here, during that time I have
been to the office to see you by note requesting an
interview. I considered it highly by note
that I had no time to attend to his case,
and that as soon as I got the proper writ
made I would send his case to St. Louis.
As for the prisoners being short of rations,
all they were short of was their own food and
the first one I saw was a man of that
nation. He was not enough and no more
in the city. I will say that I was
generally, I am sure to be in that place.
The last time I saw him (I saw him) he was
very satisfied that he was a great man
and he was a great man.

I am sure to be in that place
by Captain. I am sure to be in that place
and that I am sure to be in that place.
I am sure to be in that place.

Editor of the Liberator - I am glad to hear that
you are at home, & I would have been there
very early, but our school term just closed
to-day, & I am by taking time on one side
(as the Association did May Wilson) but these
gentlemen are of a different character
and as far as I know they are not yet
settled in the new one. As I cannot leave
before visiting him in prison, I do not
know what occurred there, but it is
true that it was by Mr. Knapp's request
that I left home, & went to see him in prison.
I do not know how much more I can do
to see him in prison.

As far as the members of the Foreign Society
of the Liberator & Anti-Slavery Society are concerned
I am not a member of either.
And it should be sorry that a Foreign
Missionary Society is going with my letter.
I do not know of any other Foreign
Society that should be suggested as it was the only
one which promised to take the letter.

It is not likely that the Negro men could
have any very little to do with the
Negro men, the soldiers, French, English,
Kites. As for the English and others, the
hope upon which I have been to do,
I am sure that the British will be
to constitute the Government of the
"King's Councils".

In regard to the letter "The Negro men
soldiers to the United States," that the Government
do not ^{about} want them, and that they will
earn money to escape America as a soldier, that
a good soldier will do his duty, and
I should believe that King's Councils
later Antislavery, and more than
King has been for the last three years, and
as to Canada, and the United States, the
men would be the winners.

I am, Sir, very
Respectfully your Obedient
Servant

P. F. Loringham.
Capt and Asst. Secy. of War
18th Dec 1861, N. York

Strongly in the

Report of
Capt. P. F. Lineman
Asst. Pro. Mar.
in regard to U. S. Navy

Attest of /
this June 24th 1873

Correspondence of /
to Henry A. F. Amargan
as Capt of Co. D. 1st Infy
M. S. H.

REV. THE SECRETARY OF THE
TREASURY OF THE UNITED STATES
WASHINGTON, D. C.
Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Oct 1906. This paper was properly filed
when the records of the Civil War
to Disbursing of leaf of Missouri in the
Archives Division, N. B. O.

rec'd of E. J. [illegible] 5/1/0



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, *29 June* 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Patrick E. Tannergan, private in D. 1st Infantry *MSM*
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on *11th April 1862*
as *Captain*, Company *D*
1st Reg't Infantry MSM to rank from
5th April 1862 being the original appointment
to said Company.

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,
Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

Wm. A. Scurry
Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

26th Co. 1st E. Division
Palmyra Mo
July 14 62

Special Order # 51

Order. 10th San Juan
of Col. 1st Regt. In 8th Co
Proceed to St Louis.

Head Quarters 1st Division 7 62

Head Quarters N. E. Div.
Palmyra Ky. 14. 62

Special Order
No. 51.

Capt. Laneyan Co. H. 1st Mo
Infantry will immediately on receipt of this
order, proceed with his Co. to St Louis and re-
join his Regiment.

He will make requisitions on Lt
Hiller 2 M. 2 Regt for rations sufficient to sub-
sist his co. to St Louis and on the apt 2 M.
at Hannibal for transportation to St Louis Mo.

He will stop the train at South River
Bridge and take with him Lt Booth and the
detail on duty there.

By Command
John McKel
Col. Comdg Div.

W. A. Strawn
Adj. Genl

D.O. 129 Car. 1.

Chin't. June 27. 1893.

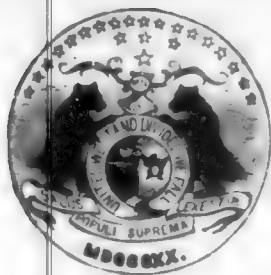
Missouri State. of A.C.
Gen. John D. A.C. 4

Special Order
No 129

File

Chin't. 1893. June 30. 1893.

John D. A.C. 4
Chin't. 1893.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

June 29th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 129.

I Private Patrick P. Lomorgan, of
Co. D, First Regiment of Infantry, Missouri State
Militia, is hereby discharged, to accept promotion to Captain-
cy of said Co. to take effect from 7th of April, 1862.

By order of the Commander in Chief,
John S. Brown
Adjutant General.

To

U. S. Genl. John M. Schofield.
Comd'g Dept of the Mo.,
St. Louis, Mo.,

P. I. [unclear]
14th [unclear]
M. C. M. [unclear]

Recd 11th July 81 1862



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, June 29th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 120

I. . . Private Patrick D. Sonnergan,
of Co. D, First Regiment of Infantry, Missouri
State Militia, is hereby discharged, to accept promotion
to Captaincy of said Co., to take effect from 7th of April,
1862.

By order of the Commander in Chief
John S. Chaney
Adjutant General

In.
Orig. Co. S. Thomas.
Adj. General U.S.A.
Washington D.C.

St Louis Aug 15th 1864

St Louis Aug 15th 1864

St Louis Aug 15th 1864
That Evening
Pilot Knob

Ordered Capt J L
Rougan 1st Inf Me & Me
to report, and suggest
that he be ordered to deliver
Lunch Evening as Capt J L
Wean at Pilot Knob

file

C J M J Aug 16th 1864

St Louis Aug 15th 1864
at Pilot Knob
in
the morning

Head Quarters, St. Louis District.

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 15th 1861

Col.

I have ordered Capt. P. E. Lonergan, 1st Infantry M. & M. to report to you and respectfully ^{suggest} ~~request~~ that he be ordered to relieve Lieut. Ewing as Capt. Tho. Mar. at Pilot Knob.

Very respectfully
Your O^bd^t Servant

Thomas Ewing
Brig. General

Dr

Col. J. O. Sanderson,
Tho. Mar. Genl.
Kept. of Mo.

L^d 164 4 J M 9 1/4

Pilot J. J. M.
Aug. 1, 1864

George J. J. Capt.
1st Inf. Mo. Cavalry
1. Aug. M. S. M.

Report that he received Capt.
George J. J. M.
That, appears in a very bad
condition.

Witness appearing very glad of
the change. Request that
Mr. J. J. M. be sent him as
a U. S. Detention Officer -

File

C. J. J. Aug 20 1/64

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo.,

1864.

Respectfully

L. 144. I M. 5 7 1/2

Office of the War Dept. Wash. D.C.
August 1864

Dear Sir: I have the honor to acknowledge
your letter of the 21st inst. in relation to
the matter of the War of the Rebellion. I am
glad to hear that you are so interested in
the progress of the war, and I am sure
that you will be glad to hear of the
successes of our arms.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. D. Long

Very respectfully,
J. D. Long
Secretary of War

B

Wanted

B

A. F. Longmire

Capt. - A. F. M.

1 Inf Mo. S. M.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

410
By Telegraph from *June 7th 1865*
Pilot Knob Mo

To *Capt J. H. Baker*

*I respectfully ask
permission to go to St. Louis
tomorrow for one day*

*R. H. Lawrence
Capt. 1st Regt.*

R. H. Lawrence

Office Capt. Pro Marshal
Pilot. Kint. Mo. March 3rd

1871. 11/16/71. 11/16/71

~~Left P.M. 4 1/2~~

Emerg. P. St.

Capt & A. P. M.

Asks to be relieved from
duty as Capt. Pro Marshal
as he is about to be trans-
ferred out of service.

Recommends Capt. W.
Wass. Co. 17th Ill. Cav.
as his successor.

1 Mo. S. W. Inf.

File

1871. 11/16/71. 11/16/71

P. St. March 3rd 1871

The Martins & Lewis District
Office Sheriff Marshal
St. Louis Mo. Mar. 3rd 71

Respectfully forwarded to
Pro. Mar. Gen. Dept of the
Mo. Cordially & earnestly
endorsing the recommen-
dation by Capt. Emerg.

See Wallack

Major Pro. Marshal

So order 2

at the for Capt.

the

the 1st to go home
the 2nd to go home
as a matter of fact

He

H'd Q'rs Pro. Mar. 2d Sub-Dist. of St. Louis

Pilot Knob, Mo., March 24th, 1865.

I am this day to ask to be relieved from
duty as 1st Sgt. Pro. Mar. of the 2nd Sub Dist.
My term of service will expire on the
1st of next month. I wish to go to
my Company so as to arrange my papers and
arranging to having the men mustered out
of service. We respectfully ask to be relieved
as soon as the 1st of April. I would be
recommended by the request of Capt. J. S.
Fenwick of the 2nd Sub Dist. Capt.
Nathaniel Case Co. C. 1st Regt. Cal. as my
successor.

I am, Ma'am

Very respectfully,
Yours obedient servant

P. F. Lonerger.

Capt 1st Regt. Inf. Mo.
1st Sub Dist.

L. C. Wallack

Pro. Mar. of St. Louis Dist.
St. Louis, Mo.

Longer, Fred

Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>See Lange</i>	27
3	28 <i>Fredrick</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1112
Lonigan, P. F.
Co. *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Captain | *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Lonigan Patrick F.</i>	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1113
Loby. John.

Co C., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7629787	26
2	7629802	27
3	7629980	28
4	7630070	29
5	7630125	30
6	7630186	31
7	7630256	32
8	7630332	33
9	7630408	34
10	7630482	35
11	7630557	36
12	7630633	37
13	7630764	38
14	7630860	39
15	7630874	40
16	7630954	41
17	7631030	42
18	7631113	43
19	7631170	44
20	7631247	45
21	7631422	46
22	7620503	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also.

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. _____, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith
B. L., Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out Jan. 21/65*

Book mark:

(361)

Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Cook

John, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

John
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(256)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Smith
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Lecky
Port, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11122* *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

J.B. Page
Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

John S. Sully

24, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *00* for

Remarks: *By order of Court Martial sent to 1st Reg't*
Dec 17 1863

Book mark:

Hill

1

Mo.S.M.

John Looby

91

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *as forfeited to U.S. by
sentence of C'monial from
Sept 17th 1863 to Dec 17th 63*

Book mark:

Hellon

(858)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. [unclear]
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Det. [unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John J. [unclear]

1

Mo. S. M.

John S. Sully
Co. C, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John S. Sully

No. 1

1

Mo.S.M.

John Doolittle

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(256)

Dickerson

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Hays
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *4/22/10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hays

(859)

Copyright.

L.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Looby.

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remark/ (\$2.00) Twelve
Dollars of his pay
to be stopped by
Sentence of court.
Martial.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(858)

Copy

L. 1

1

Mo. S. M.

John L.oby.

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(858)

Copy

L

1

Mo.S.M.

John Looby.

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

(858)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Geo. L. Ledy

B., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 (1862)*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

John Hooby,

Pvt., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Copyist.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

John L. Cooley

Pl., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due by Invoice to U.S.
for Andre Bayonet (3.76)
Three Dollars Ninety six
cents*

** Happens on Roll*

Book mark:

(368)

J. M. Allen

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

John Sooty
Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(1862)

Keifer
Copyright

201 1 Mo.S.M.

John Barclay

2nd, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, April 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 8, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period During the war.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

J. S. Minton

Copyist.

✓ *Loth Franz.*

Co *R.F.A.* 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641027	26
2	7641855	27
3	7641833	28
4	7641909	29
5	7641992	30
6	7642072	31
7	7642150	32
8	7642230	33
9	7642311	34
10	7642395	35
11	7642478	36
12	7642557	37
13	7642637	38
14	7642714	39
15	7642787	40
16	7642860	41
17	7642933	42
18	7647526	43
19	7627891	44
20	7625572	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also *1 Baten, Mo. S. M. Co.*

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 1, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *October 1, 1864*, 1864.

Last paid to *October 1, 1864*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *October 1, 1864*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detachment Muster-out Roll*

October 1, 1864

October 1, 1864

October 1, 1864

October 1, 1864

Book mark:

A.R. - 6

7625572

#18914

of the year of 1891

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Lott

Pvt, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* to *Feb*, 186 *5*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Discharged at St Louis Jan 25/65 by reason of expiration of service

Book mark?

H. J. R. R.

(358)

Copy.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Smith
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of
New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs.
Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.~~

Book mark:

(358)

H. E. Matman
Copy

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Smith

Pat. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mtl. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 19 Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W E Newman

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Smith

Det. Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Augt, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

H. E. Metcalf

Compt.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Smith

Pl, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

W. E. McHenry
(Copied)

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Smith
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Newman
(358) *Capt. et.*

✓

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Lott

Plt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

1

Mo.S.M.

St. Louis

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *St. Louis*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

St. Louis

(255)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

James Smith

1701 Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1701*, 1863.

Present or absent *1701*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

J. Gayles

L.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank L. L.

Pl. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frank L.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Smith
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

James Smith
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

1st
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *1st*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Liang, Scott
B. Co.

, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted to Hospital*

Discharged to Civil Service

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry L. L.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 10 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. L. L.

copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Transferred from
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Comp 2nd Batt
Mo S M Aug 5th
1864

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *John H. H. H.*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

¹¹¹⁵
X Loth Hubert.

Co H; 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private,

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638888	26
2	7638969	27
3	7639000	28
4	7639079	29
5	7639159	30
6	7639237	31
7	7639317	32
8	7639438	33
9	7639516	34
10	7639592	35
11	7639671	36
12	7639773	37
13	7625398	38
14	7624946	39
15	7625473	40
16	7625470	41
17	7625517	42
18	16678885	43
19	Log. 238-1869	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Log. 238-1869.

See also

1 Batt'n. Mo. S. M. Inf.

L. S. M. M.
Hubert Lott
Co. H. 1 Reg't M.S.M.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Log 238. 1869.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. A.P.L. 14. 1870.

Two discharges on file
unsettled.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Herbert Loth
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Rolls Mo Jan 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of re-enlistment in
13th Mo. Cav Aug 6 '64
at Rolls Mo

Book mark

O'Leary
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert J. H.

P. H. Co.

1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll dated June 11, 1861

Muster-out to date

June 11, 1861

Last paid to

Jul 15, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul 15, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of

the President of the United States

the President of the United States

the President of the United States

Book mark:

R. J. H.

(349)

Copy.

1

Mo.S.M.

Hubert F. H.

Lt. H.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. June 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 18, 1864.

Last paid to

June 18, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 18, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Exchanged by order of
 General H. H. H. at Rolla, Mo.
 the provisions of Gen. H. H. H.
 of the 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Book mark:

N. 1. | S. M. Mo.

Frank L. H.
Private Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Mo. June 18, 1864.

When enlisted *July 12, 1864.*

When mustered in *May 1, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *400* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Discharged to take effect
from May 1, 1864.
Discharged to St. Charles
Co. Mo. 9th S. I.*

Book mark:

E. W. Higgins
(3416) Copyright.

L *1* *5M*
Mo.
Hubert Lott
Rank *1st Lt. Co.* *1* Reg. *Mo. Inf.*
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Mar. 1, 1864.

When enlisted *Mar. 1, 1864.*

When mustered in *Mar. 1, 1864.*

Bounty paid, \$ *100*; due, \$ *400*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Lt. Co. 1st Char.*

1st Mo. 9th Long Dist.

Mustered in to take

effect Mar. 1, 1864.

Mustered as Vet. Vol.

under provisions

of Act 191 Series

of 63 Mar. 1864

Book mark :

Mo.S.M.

Monday, 1. 11.

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

the organization named above. Roll dated
Kalamazoo, Mich. July 1867

Muster-out to date

Jan 7 186

Last paid to

Feb 7, 1867

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Acacia saligna*

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

der the [illegible] 191

2. 191

Book mark :

11, 17, 18

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert Smith
Smith, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Reenlisted as a
Veteran Mch 11/65 Trans-
ferred Aug 6 1864*

Book mark: *11/10 11/18/70. 11/10*

(858)

Smith
Copyright

APF-7

7639773

410914

Discharges on file are
pulled. Vide Log 238-1569

1

Mo.S.M.

Decent Salt

Jul, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

;

(858)

Copyright

X^y

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Little

Priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Latour

1

Mo.S.M.

Hubert L. Oth

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. Ames

(358)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Hubert Lott
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Reduced from
Sergeant to Private
November 29th, 1863.*

Book mark:.....

(358)

A. L. Ames
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Hubert Lott

5. Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

A. L. Ames
(Copyist.)

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert G. Goff

5th Sgts, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. A. Smith

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Herbert L. M.
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(855)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

H. L. ...

...; Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

(858)

C. V. ...

Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

S. H., Co. *A.*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *June 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

Copyied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 7 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sergeant's pay due up to Dec 1. 62.

Enrolled & M in Jan'y 12/61, at St. Charles, Mo. for 3 years.

First roll of Co on which borne

* Inserted by Comdr

Book mark:

Harriet Lath

....., Co. Reg't *M. S. M. I.*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Joseph C. Bennett *Hubert Lott*

Volunteered at _____
_____ 18 ,
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

1 Mo. S.M. Inf.

Hubert Lott

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

TOWN OF

J. Charles

I, John Lott born in Memphis Tenn

in the State of Prussia aged 22 years,

and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 6th day of February 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, ~~and~~ clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robert L. Foster do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

day of February 1864 at Northampton

Before Walter Henderson 274 So. 12. St. N. J. N. Y.
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Brownell
A. A. J. J. J. J. J.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

prejudice to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

20 Lt. Col. Leif Rowdell
1st Regiment of Infantry in Service.
 (A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.) RECRUITING OFFICE

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st
the 15 day of June, 1864 at St. Paul, Minn.

Regiment of 5th Maine Volunteers, on

W. A. Becken
Jeddo's Informant.
A Co m

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Voluntary
recruits Hubert Lath desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 32 years and 12 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pacific Mo
the 6th day of February 1864

Witness:

Hubert Lath
Hubert Lath

No. 1
Hubert Lath
recruits Volunteered at Pacific Mo.
February 6th 1864.
By Lt Philip L. Lath
1st Regiment of Infantry M.S.M.
Re-enlistment; last served in Company K
1st Reg't of Infantry M.S.M.
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of
Witness:

Veterans VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Pacific mo

I, *Hubert Lott* born in *Kermersheim*

in the State of *Prussia* aged *32* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *6th* day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Hubert Lott* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pacific mo*

this *6th* day of *February* 1864,

Before *John D. Denton* & *John D. Denton*

1st of January 1864

Hubert Lott

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Am. Dickinson
Surg. Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Hubert Lott* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *brun* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

John D. Denton
Comp. H. 1st Regiment of *Infantry* in *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

18th Jan 1864
Office of the United States, in Company *of* *1st* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on *1st* *of* *January* 1864, at *Pacific mo*

Hubert Lott
Comp. H. 1st Regiment of *Infantry* in *Volunteers*

1116
Lott Hubert.

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>See Lott.</i>	27	
3		28	<i>Hubert,</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

Log. 238-1869.

See also

1117
Loughmiller Henry
Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Loughmiller Henry</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

17189
Love Isaac.

Co 10-19.1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. 6 Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7631005	26
2	7632392	27
3	7631766	28
4	7631866	29
5	7631919	30
6	7632017	31
7	7632115	32
8	7632210	33
9	7632306	34
10	7632472	35
11	7632551	36
12	7632674	37
13	7632754	38
14	7632838	39
15	7632919	40
16	7633001	41
17	7633099	42
18	7633180	43
19	7633228	44
20	7629519	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

Isaac Lee

Cape Consolidated Co. *B.* 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo *Apr 7*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 7* 1865.

Last paid to. *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3 1/2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. D*
1st Mo. S. M. Inf. at the
consolidation of Reg't to
four companies

Book mark:

E. Weston

1

Mo. S. M.

Bragg Love

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted Capt
 Sept 18, 1864.
 Roll No 3164 not on file.
 Not born on militia
 Council No. 13.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B, of this regi-
 ment, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 29, 1865.

Book mark:

(268)

C. P. Rogers
 (Capt.)

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Francis Love

M, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

C. E. Hogan

(Copied)

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. Love

2d, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Wm. Love

Copied

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Isaac Love

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

(e) Regan
Copied

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Isaac Love

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January and February*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

E. H. Rogers

(Copyist)

1

Mo.S.M.

James R. Lee

Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James S. ...

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James C. Smith
.....
100, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*July 1st 1865*....., 1865.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Returned to duty Aug. 1st 1865*
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....
.....
.....

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

Quac
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

Thom
Copied.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Isaac Love

Comp, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 11 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

F. A. Wright

(358)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Isaac Linn

Co, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wugler

(858)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Isaac Linn

Ally, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Left Co. D Aug*

9/12

Book mark: _____

(358)

Harmon

Captain.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Isaac Low

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Marching 26*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

1

Mo.S.M.

Edwac

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5th*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(356)

Edwac

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Isaac Low

Plt., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

(558)

Harmon

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

William Lee

2 Co. B, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. W. Haight

(859)

Approved

1

Mo.S.M.

Isaac Low

Pl., Capt. Lonergan's Co, Missouri S. M.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 27, 186 *2*

Where

Louisiana, Mo,

Period

War years.

Remarks:

• This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmar

(356)

Copyist.

✓
119
Lowe Frank B.

Co A., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	762638	26
2	7626463	27
3	7626652	28
4	762667	29
5	7626603	30
6	76267	31
7	7626833	32
8	762680	33
9	7626920	34
10	7627000	35
11	7627050	36
12	762710	37
13	7627154	38
14	7627208	39
15	7627250	40
16	762732	41
17	762736	42
18	762740	43
19	7627448	44
20	7627491	45
21	7627546	46
22	7627601	47
23	7627637	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓
See also.

L 1 Mo.S.M.

Frank B. Leach
Mass. v, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Mo. March 14, 1863.
Muster-out to date *March 14*, 1863.
Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:
Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since *4/1* 100 *62*
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. M. Kennedy Copyist.
(361)

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank B. Power

Albany, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by reason
of expiration of service
at Ft. Porter, Mo. Ark
14/65

Book mark:

By F. Power

Copy

L 1 Mo. S. M.
Frank B Lowe
New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Copyd.

Y.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank B. Lowe

Musien, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(308)

Baggett

(Copy)

L.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank B. Lowe

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

V. Aygers

(25)

Copy.

L. 1 Mo. S. M.

Francis J Lowe

Pvt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank B. Lowe

Pvt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Engelst

(Copyd.)

L. 1 Mo. S. M.

Frank B. Lowe

Pl., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 11th, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy 11
(258) Copy 11

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank D. Lowe
Det, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 24 Feb. 1, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

War Day

Copy

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank B. Lowe
Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 24th 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with
leave.

Book mark:

(255)

W. J. Gay

Copyist.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Sh. R. B. Stone

Part New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 Oct., 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. A. Boyer

(Copyd.)

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank R. Lowe

(Priv. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or abs *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. B. Boyd

Copyd.

Lo

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank B. Lowe
Privt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 29 June*, 1863

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

I Attest

Copyist.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank B Love

Sgt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

L B Love

Copy.

1 Mo. S. M.

James B. Love
Inf., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

L B Love

Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank B Love

New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. B. Love

Copy

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank B. Lowe

Priv, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1117* *E. E. G.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E. B. Sayer
Copied

2

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Love

1st. New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Must be paid to the soldier's family; as Frank is dead

Book mark:

L. B. Beyer

(856)

(copy)

27

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank B Lowe

Gov. New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam

(500)

Copy

2

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank B. Lowe

For Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank B. Lowe

Det., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank B. Lowe

Bot. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gault

(100)

Copyed.

Frank B Lowe

Pvt, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, Mch 15, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Mch 15, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 1

, 186

Where

St Joseph

Period

War

years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

James

Law. B.F.

P. Co. A.

Regt.

M. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 4218 44

Name *Conc. B. B.*

Age 48

Activity

South Carolina

Married or Single

Married

Residence

Satan

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Plat. Co. Md. Mary Ann Lane

Rank *Priv. Co. C.* Regiment *1st. Me.*

When admitted

Aug 22. 14.

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Dys...

Bed in duty Sept 17. 14.

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital.

Date

Future of middle in weapon Barracks, Mo.

1120
Lovely Alexander.

Co A., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626123	26
2	7626208	27
3	7626297	28
4	17478240	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Alexander Lowry
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo May 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *Drawn Paid* 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks:

*Duty Adj't
Killed off. m. S. m.
from Dec. 20, 1861
Promoted to 1st.
Co. "B", 4th Inf, m.
N. May 15, 1862.*

Book mark :

Regan

(361)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Alexander Leary

Sgt, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 18, April, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detailed Adj't Gen's
Office M. S. M. since
Dec 20, 61.~~Not home on subsequent
rolls of regiment~~

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other com-
panies of the regiment, per S. O. 74, Ill. Sta. of Missouri,
dated May 28, 1862.

Book mark:

(368)

H. E. Nitchman

Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

Oliver Sawyer

Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 6, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted to Adjt. Gen's*
Office M. S. M.

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book number

(268)

H. E. Wetmore

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Alexander Leary

1st. Old Co. A. 1 Regt. Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 24, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 24*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *Living the 4th. in Mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Mettman

(26)

Copyist.

¹¹²¹
Ludwig Christian.
Co F-6, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7635045	26
2	7635131	27
3	7635220	28
4	7635298	29
5	7635383	30
6	7635470	31
7	7635553	32
8	7635684	33
9	7635716	34
10	7635787	35
11	7635862	36
12	7635938	37
13	7636016	38
14	7636096	39
15	7636175	40
16	7636252	41
17	7636326	42
18	7636402	43
19	7636473	44
20	7636553	45
21	7631383	46
22	7631555	47
23	7625717	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Christian Ludwig

Pl, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S.M.* Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 6, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 6*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *xxx, 31* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 21*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42.47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Musterman

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *April 1865*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Apr 1865. Discharged from*

" " " " " " " " " " " "

Oct 1865. Discharged from

Mo. later 1865.

Discharged from Mo. later 1865.

1865. Discharged from

of service.

Discharged from

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Franklin
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from "F" to "C"*

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles H. ...
..., Co. *S*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C. per S. O. 41. Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo.S.M.

Christ Ludwig
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35c)

M. D. Jackson

1

Mo.S.M.

Company Muster Roll
Co. F, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L2

1

Mo.S.M.

Christ Ludwig
Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson
(858)

1

Mo.S.M.

Christian Ludwig
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Apl. 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

M. Jackson

(copied)

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Christ Linderwig

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85b)

S. Duncan
Copyist

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Christian Ludwig

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

S. Luman

Copyd.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Christ Ludwig
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(358)

S. Himean
Copyist.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Christ Ludwig
Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Luman

1

Mo.S.M.

Christian Ludwig
Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Duncan

(354)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(85c)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James C. ...

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James M. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1864* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

Book mark: *[unclear]*

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. McHenry

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March 21*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William L. B. B. B.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. Nelson Ludwig

Pt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 17th Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

Pai
Copyright.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Christian Ludwig,

Pt

, Capt. Dietrich's Co., Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 26, 1862.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

Term of war.
years.

Remarks:

Mustered into service
by John F. Tyler.

*This organization was recently become Company F, 1 Reg't
Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Pol,

Copyrd.

1122
Ludwig. Christ,
Co. F. C., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Ludwig Christian	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1123
Ludwig George

Co K-a, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624894	26
2	7624847	27
3	7642312	28
4	7642396	29
5	7642479	30
6	7642558	31
7	7642638	32
8	7642743	33
9	76425799	34
10	7627927	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. 1st

George Ludwig
1st, Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 1st. Bk. 1st. May 21, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 21, 1864.

Where 1st. Bk. 1st. May 21, 1864.

Arrested:

When , 1864.

Where

Remarks:

31 p.m. 1st. Co. K
Major. 1st. Bk. 1st. May 21, 1864
for his arrest of the
said George Ludwig
as deserter. 1st. Bk. 1st. May 21, 1864
1st. Bk. 1st. May 21, 1864

Book mark:

1st. Bk. 1st. May 21, 1864

APR - 6

7625799

18914

*5.00 of his pay for
one month by
Pay E, Genl Cords
At 581551 1st 2nd
Dept of the Mo.
St Louis, Mo. Apr.
13/09

1

Mo. S. M.

George Ludwig

Pat. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent from Fort
 Hancock, Mo. May 31. last
 \$25.00 paid by Col. Wiggins
 to make same for the
 arrest & delivery of said
 George Ludwig on October
 18th. last for \$5.00 of his
 pay for one month by A. J. Smith
 (Cdr. 2nd S. Reg't of the 1st La. Inf.
 Mo. & La. 1st Mo. April 13, 64.)

Book mark:

(265)

G. E. Holman

Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

L. J. Luchins

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *\$31.00 paid by Comdr.*

*L. J. Luchins sent for and
received of Capt. L. J. Luchins
as a receipt for \$31.00
furthermore to pay for
\$3.00 of his pay for
one month by the 1st of
October 1864 & the receipt
of the 1st of January 1865
1865.*

Book mark:

L. J. Luchins
(855) *copyist.*

1

Mo. S. M.

George Ludwig
 Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In Confinement for
 Desertion.*

*\$30.00 to be deducted from his pay
 because that amount was paid
 by Col. Myers, to Jacob Lusk
 Feb. 8 '64 for the arrest &
 delivery of said George Ludwig
 as deserter.*

Book mark

(250)

B. L. Wagner

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hays

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *1000000*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In debt to
as Mus. in Reg't
1st Reg't.*

Book marks

Hays

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks: *In Det⁵ service
as Musician in
Reg't Band at Det
Post Hunt.*

Book mark

Jayles

1

Mo.S.M.

Herde Ludwig

2nd Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clarke

Mo.

George Ludwig

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug 18, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 18, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Untrained Recruit

Book mark: 2

Mo.

Lewis, George

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

October 1st, 1863

Where born *Wesley, Germany*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *tailor*

When enlisted *Aug. 18*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years.

Eyes *green*; hair *brun*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 18*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

By Carter Co.

Book mark:

James West

Ludwig
P. Co. W

George
Regt. M. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

27

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital No. 3224 ✓ 26

Name *George Ludwig*

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative }

Ward 2

Rank *Private* Co. *10* Regiment *1st M. S. M.*

When admitted *May 13th 64*

From what source _____

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Intestine torn

Admitted May 20th 62

On what occasion wounded _____
Post Hospital, _____

Date _____
Horton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon _____

St. Louis, July 8. 1844.

Order No. 1574.
Transpt. Port. G. Ludwisch.
~~Requisition of~~
1st M. S. M. & 2 men.

For

From

To

St. Louis.
Pilot Knob. Mo.

Nature of service

Deserters sent
from Schofield Bks.

Geo. Ludwick
Main. N. 1 Mo
S. M. Luf

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., 5th February 1864

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to Sacot Saxe the Reward authorized by law for

for the arrest and delivery at St Louis Mo to A G Holmes

Capt John M. Smith of George Ludwick

Massachusetts Co. K 1st Regiment

Mo. & Co. 1st Regt deserters from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. H. Wood
by J. M. Wood
at St Louis

I have notified the company
Commander of the above named

Head Quarters, Dept. of the
A. S. Office.
St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1864

The General Court Martial
Commanded by Special Order
No. 31. Permit Service from
these Head Quarters will
try the within case.

By command Major Genl.

Rosecrans.

W. D. Dunn

Major Judge Advocate

John M. Connel.

Recd. g. v. B. Bks. Mo.
Mar, 6th 1864.
Approved and
Respectfully for-
warded.

W. H. C. Bonnell
Col. M. A. C. Co.

Benton Barracks, St. Louis,
Mo., March 3^d 1864.

Charge & Specification against
"George Ludwig", a private of
Company "K" 1st Infantry MfM.

Charge: "~~Desertion~~ Absence without leave

Specification: — "In this, that he, the
said private George Ludwig,
Co. "K" 1st Inf. MfM.,
did, on or about the 18th day
of February 1864, obtain a
pass to go to town and to return
from it to camp at 4 o'clock P.
M. the ~~very~~ same day, but remained
absent until on or about the 25th
day of February 1864, when he
did voluntarily give himself up.
This at Benton Barracks, in the
State of Missouri.

Witnesses:

John Rupp, Capt. Co. 3^d 1st Inf. MfM. — John Rupp,
August Hoebauer, 2^d Lt. do do. — Capt. 1st Inf. MfM.
Comdg Co. "K"

492 2nd Regt Mo. Inf.

Pilot Knob Mo. 5th 2nd Regt

1st Regt Mo. Inf. 2nd 2nd Regt

Order John A.

Lieut Col Comdg 1st Regt

Request that George Ludwig

Port Co. 2nd Regt Mo. Inf. be arrested

and sent to New Ad. Geo. Co. to

be found at a boarding house

on 7th St. opp. Central Market

file

Inf.

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L.

St. Louis, Mo.,

1864.

Respectfully returned,

Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l.

O.P.M. G. Mch 15th 1864

49: M. H. Follet.

1871

Comm. 1.

1871

~~1871~~ 1871
Society of Friends
Octagon Building
at present in the
in complete order
with new

W. H. M. M. M.

at

Spahn

Traveller as a common

Book

1871

to the 1871

1871

1871

Head Quarter 1st Inf. M. I. M.
Pilot Knob, Mo. July 2nd 1864

Provost Marshal
St. Louis, Dist.

Will you please to have
Pvt. Ludwig a Private of Co. H. 1st Inf. M. I. M.
at present detached from his Company to Reg-
imental Band, arrested & sent to these Head
Quarters. Ludwig is said to be found at
William. Shies' Boarding House on 7th Street
opposite Central Market.

Description of Pvt. Ludwig

Age 25, Height 5 feet 6 inches, Complexion light
Eyes grey, Hair sandy, Born in Sheppes Caesel, Germany,
occupation a Sailor

Wm. M. Gordon
Lt. Col. 1st Inf. M. I. M.
Candy

Provost Marshal
St. Louis, Dist.

Gen Ludwig
and
Oliver Bickel
1. 1. 1. 1.
arriving trial
Paper sent to H. 1. 1. 1.

Weymouth

Gen. Ludwig sent to Sch. 1. 1. 1. 1.
April 1. 1. 1. 1.

868
868

H. S.

vs.

Gen. Ludwig, Private
Co "K" 1st N. S. H.

898.6

absence without leave

Set for Mch 11. 64
Continued Mch 15th/64

Mid

Dead Payroll

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo. Mar. 8th 1864.

Capt. Geo. Riipp,
Comdg. Prov. Guard.

In compliance
with general instructions from Dept.
Red. gms. you will send Geo. Ludwig
priv. Co. "K" 1st Lt. M. S. W. and
Oliver Birchett priv. Co. "A" 1st Lt. M. S. W.
to the Comdg. Officer Myrtle Street
Prison — charges having ~~been~~
been fwd. to Dept. Red. gms. of
"Desertion" and "Sleeping on post"
respectively.

By order of Col. Bonniwell
M. S. W. Comdg.

C. A. Wells,
Capt. and A. A. Adj.

1124
Luebbering Frederick

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7627932	26
2	7628014	27
3	7628102	28
4	7628198	29
5	7628286	30
6	7628379	31
7	7628462	32
8	7628550	33
9	7628626	34
10	7628702	35
11	7628780	36
12	7628853	37
13	7628924	38
14	7628994	39
15	7629060	40
16	7629137	41
17	7629208	42
18	7629278	43
19	7629345	44
20	7629412	45
21	7629506	46
22	7629578	47
23	7629650	48
24	7629724	49
25	R.P. 383529	50

Book Mark. R.P. 383529

See also L. H. M. M. M.

I 1511 No

Frederick Liebboring

Co. B 1 Regt. Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 383,529.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. July 28, 1894.

Service also alleged in
Co. B 4 U S A C Mo. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Master-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since \$**..... 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: The only reason of doubt
relative to the Reg. interest
of the house is that I had
Mr. J. L. Jones with me
20. 1850. He became a
subscriber very early.

Book mark :

APR - 6

7625364

1891

It is to be noted July 22, 65
He has, by the time for
Carpentering Company
from July 1st 1865 to
July 22nd 1865. He is not
indebted to the U.S. in any
other particular other
than described as
Ordinance & Ordnance
One fagones & Clasp .22
Clothing, Camp & Garrison Eggs
3 Thruphacks, 2 # 2.15
6.45 5" 1st Shirt Knit 4.25
" 5.68 3 Moll Blanket 3.60 =
" 1.40 1st Screen & Shores 2.21 =
" 2.20 3 Bagley, Eng. Leather 60-

He has presented his
accountability and made
back to its Committee
before me,

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Fred J. Luebbering
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Jan. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Taken mustered out on
Separate Roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Stein

(copy 100)

2

1

Mo. S. M.

Edw. L. Lushington
Capt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 9 to Feb. 1*, 186*5*.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out of
service by reason of
service expiring Feb. 23
65-*

Book mark:

Harrison

L

1

Mo. S. M.

F. A. Lutterberg

Capt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9th Feb*, 1865:

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out of service
by reason of Term expiring
July 23/65.*

Book Number

L. A. Lutterberg

Copied

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick J. Luebbering
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
as a Prov. Marshal at Potosi
Mo. by Sp. O. 285. H. L. Dept of
the Mo. Oct 14, 1864

Book mark

(258)

Medwing
Amper

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick J. Leebornig

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det. service as
Asst. Cor. Mar. at
Potosi Mo. by order of
Genl. Comdg. Dept.

Book mark:

Harnon

L **1** **Mo.S.M.**

Frederick Luettring
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mar' :

Harmon

1

Mo. S. M.

L
Friedrich J. Luebbing
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist

L **1** **Mo.S.M.**
Frederick J. Liebbroing
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Narran

Copyist

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick J. Luebering
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Sparr

Copyist

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick J. Luehbering
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

Spam

Copyist

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick J. Lubbering
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1863
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
service on Genl
Court Martial
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark

(858)

Spencer

Copyist

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Fredrick J. Luebling

Capt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book m.

Spencer

Copyist

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick J. Luebbeling
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Spam

Copyright

(858)

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick S. ...
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick J. ...

Co., Co. ..., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *...*, 186...

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

John C. B. 1
Capt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book made

John C. B.

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

William S. ...
Call, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book number

(858)

...
Copies

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. S. M.
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book name:

(268)

Copy

L.

1

Mo. S. M.

Free sick fueling
cap Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book name:

Hecc

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Fris Luchering

Capt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dec 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

None

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Induct 7 Feb 31
Capt Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *Feb 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Chlor 1st
Feb 31, Promoted
Capt 17th 24th

Book mark:

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Fredrick T. Lusk
Capt. Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to May*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Entered 1st Feb
by Capt McK
5-1/6 7

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book number

Stam

Copyist

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Friedrich Luebbering
Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis

March 24, 1862

March 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 3, 1862

Where

St. Louis

Period

August 4 years

Remarks:

*Elects as 1st
Feb 3 and promoted
for Capt March 24.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *Re 9382519*

Heu

Copyist.

Luebbering, Fr. J.
Capt, Co. D 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sharon Hill
Delmar, Del.

ent. Copying the
Grant Co. A. A. G.

S. N. 53 # 12

Appointing Capt. F. J.
Lubben, 1st Mfg. Co. 1st
Regt. M. at Polosi Mo.

*Oct. 14/66
Holliston.*

Price

A. J. M. 4, Oct 15 1864.

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,)

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 1st 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 283

EXTRACT.

11... Capt. F. S. Subbing Co "K" 1st
Inf. M. J. M. will report to Col. Joseph Carr Jr for
Apt. Provost Marshal General for assignment to duty
as Capt. Provost Marshal at Polson Mo.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,
Col. Joseph Carr Jr
Apt. P. M. Genl

Amos C. Brown
Assistant Adjutant General.

John Smith
1850

1850

Headquarters, 1st Cavalry Division
Office, 1st Cavalry Division
Hagerman, January 10, 1905.

Special Order

No. 15

3

Enlistment

It is ordered that the
headquarters of the 1st Cavalry Division
be moved to the new building at Hagerman
and that the headquarters of the 1st Cavalry
Division be moved to the new building at Hagerman.

W. H. Hagerman

Major, 1st Cavalry Division, and 1st Cavalry Division
Hagerman, 10 Jan 1905.

Office Acting Asst. Dir. Genl
St. Louis Feb 22, 65

J. D. Hunt-Bring
Mo. & M. I. O.
~~A. C. Hunt-Bring~~

Officer named Hunter
out

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of ~~Records of Requisitions for~~
~~Transportation~~. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
with the records of the Buys Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Office of the Post Office Inspector
Washington, D.C.
February 22, 1900

Special Order
to 50.

Extract

At Chicago, Ill., Sunday, Feb. 19, 1900. Inspector M. E. Wickens, advised to require witnesses to Special Order No. 10, which provided Saint Louis District February 20, 1900, to be mustered out of service will report to Capt. Geo. W. Thompson, Post Office Inspector, who will complete his investigation.

By order of

C. D. Alexander

Chief, Office of the Post Office Inspector
Chicago, Ill.

M. E. Wickens
Sent 23 Reg. V. M.

Mo. 1240 (P.M. 11/2/61)

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., _____ *1861.*

Respectfully

*Potter Mo
Nov 5th 1861*

*Muster School. St.
31st Mo. Vol.*

*Corrects statement, made
in a former letter, in regard
to Capt. Lushington inter-
fering with elections.*

1. Inf. M. S. M.

*File with Report
of Capt. Lushington*

A. B. M. 11/2/61

20 15 1 0.47 917.

file was
before of
Lubing
re: 1. in
the car
M

Potosi Nov 8th 84

Joseph Darr Jr

Pero Marshall Gent^l

Sir

I have the honor
to say to you that I did not intend
to implicate Capt Lubric, Pero Marshall
of this place, in my communication to you,
all I have seen of Capt Lubric leads
me to believe him an officer and a
gentleman. the impression created among
the people was that Sen Kellerman was
Agro proo Marshall. And the people
have read but little, in fact many cannot
read. and under the present excitement
are ready to believe anything. And from
what I was told by the citizens - and the
request made to me to write you appon
the subject leads me as well as others
~~I am not to believe~~ that some one had
circulated a report that any person
not voting a certain Radical ticket
would be considered a Rebel. though
I wish you to understand that it
is not Capt Lubric hoping this will
be satisfactory

I Am Gent^l

Yours Truly for Abraham

Charles Macky

1st Cent 6th 31st Moors

Kader Station

Washington County

Mo

Fried. J. Lubbock

Capt. & A.D.M.

1. July M.S.M.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

St Louis Oct 30 186

By Telegraph from St Louis Mo 186

To Brig Genl Ewing

Please grant me permission
to visit St Louis on
business connected
with my company
returns on Tuesday
the 1st of November

Yours of Subbering
Capt & a P m

I o

Genl. E

A. B. Ewing

1864

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., 1864.

Respectfully,

Colonel M.
May 19 1865.

Subscribed. Capt. J. P.
Capt. J. P. Kearney.
J. Inf. M. S. M.
Requests leave of absence
for three days.

file

C. P. M. G. May 19 1865

15 (P.M.) 17/65

17/65

17/65

Dear Sir,

17/65

S. C. & Co. Jan 16/65

Received

of the sum of

£100

Office Lt. Col. Prov. Marshal
Potosi June 14th 1860

Sir

I Take The liberty and respect-
fully ask for Permission from you,
To grant me a leave of Absence for
Two or Three days, in order that I may
visit Saint Louis, and straiten up
my Company returns, in hopes that
you will grant the above request

I have the honor
Colonel

To remain your humb^{le} servant
Fred. Guebbling
Capt and A. J. M.
9th S. D. St Louis

To

J. H. Baker
Col & Prov. Mar. Gen.
St Louis
Me

Miss Geo 1st Inf Regt

St Louis

Feb 21 64

William Bro

St 9. Adj

Consolidation of Regiment

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Arch of the War Dept.

~~1~~
Capt

~~NOTED. THIS PAPER WAS OFFICER
PART OF A SET OF RECORDS OF THE
WAR DEPT. OF THE ARMY. IT IS
NOW IN THE POSSESSION OF THE
WAR DEPT. OF THE ARMY. IT IS
NOT TO BE USED FOR ANY OTHER
PURPOSE.~~

Headquarters 1st Infantry Mo State
Saint Louis July 21/65

Captn

Pursuant to Special Orders No
411 dated Headquarters Saint Louis District
July 20 1865 the First Regiment Infantry
Mo State Militia has been consolidated
into four Companies.

You are therefore informed
that there can excess of Officers allowed
by law be created, yourself not being
imbedded in the Consolidation you
will at once report to Col E. J.
Alexander USA for Muster and
of Service

By order of
Lt Col John W. Herd

Capn J. D. Furbush
Co 1st Inf Mo State
Saint Louis Mo

Lt Col William
L. A. J.

St. Louis, Mo.

June 15, 1864

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

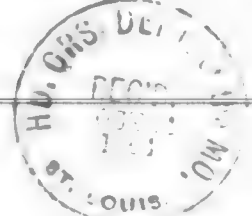
St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.



St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

Head-Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., October 13th 1864.

St Col. Carr

Acting Prov. Mar. General.

Colonel :

~~St Louis~~
recommend Capt. Lübering, Co. B, 1st
M.S.M., now on duty in this City, to
the appointment of Assist. Prov. Marshal
at St. Louis.

Very respectfully

Yours

Thos. L. Carr

Prov. Marshal

H. C. J. Alpt. M. 2/64

St Louis Mo Aug 25/64

No 4

Under Capt John C.

1st Inf Mo. J. M. 1857

Comdg Regt.

Requests that J. C. 235. 3rd Mo. Aug 25/64, be rescinded in Capt Lubbering relieved from Lt Mart duty. He has been detailed on recruiting Service for the Veteran Corps. It is fully ascertained with the duties of that office I think it would be detrimental to the Service to put some other Officer in his place.

O. J. L.

J. C. 239 Per 8 Aug 29/64

REC'D
ATC
Aug 29/64
St Louis

Ad. Gen. to Louis Mo

Aug 20/64

Respectfully forwarded to Ad. Gen. Aug 20/64

No. 4.

Thermon Emig L

Brig Gen

will nominate a suitable officer of his Command for detail

By order of the Genl

J. F. Bennett

D. S. X

Robert L. L

Detail Capt Schmitt

Ad. Gen. to Louis Mo

Aug 29/64

Respectfully forwarded to Ad. Gen. Aug 29/64

By order of
Brig Gen Emig

M. Harnall

A. A. A. H.

Head Qrs. Port St Louis
St Louis Mo. Aug 29/64.

Respectfully returned to Head Qrs. of the 1st and Capt. Edward Cafferty H. Co. 135th Inf. is recommended to be detailed in Leant Martial in place of Capt Lubbering.

J. H. Baker Col.

10 Reg. Mo. Inf.
Leant. Post

Headquarters 1st Infantry N. S. M.
St. Louis Mo August 26th 1864

Major G. D. Green

Acting General Dept of the Mo

I would most Respectfully request
to have Special Orders N^o 235 Hdqrs. Dept of the Missouri St. Louis
Mo. August 25th 1864 reconsidered & Captain Luebbering relieved
from Court Martial Duty Captain Luebbering has been de-
tailed from these Headquarters on Recruiting Service for the
Veteran Corps and is by this time fully acquainted with the
duties of this Office; besides I have no Captain in my im-
mediate Command I could detail for Recruiting Officer. Also
Captain Luebbering has greater influence with the Men than
any other Captain I could recommend for that Service. I there-
fore think it detrimental to the Service to put some other
Officer in his place.

Very Respectfully
Yours obedient servant
John N. Herder

Lieut. Col 1st Infantry N. S. M.
Comdy.

W. O. Pro. Guard.
Oct 5th 1864.

Jones Capt W. L.
Commanding

Reports the arrest of
Capt. Dubbing.

1. Inf. M. S. M.

Office Pro. Guard
Oct 5th 1864

Respectfully referred to &
D. W. Post of St. Louiselle
and inciting attention
to the entire statement
of S. J. Smith to
Office of the Guard

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

W. O. Pro. Guard
C. W. Pro. Guard.

...at this time you the
in a very bad hour this is not all
I am

11/11/11
Dear Mr. ...
I am very sorry
that I am not
able to be present

I am very sorry
to hear of your
illness.

No 20. 0-1 2. 1. 1. 1.

Dr. Louis, Mo.

February 2. 1865.

Order Dr. Col. Geo. W.

1st. Inf. M. S. M.

States that the term of service of good
many enlist. men of Co. B. has expired.
more than enough to reduce it below 40
men, and asks Capt. Subbing to be
relieved of all.

Recd. Adm. St. Louis Mo. Feb 8/65.

Head Quarters, 1st Inf. Miss
St. Louis, Mo. Feb 4. 1865

Maj: H. Cantrich
A. A. Adj't Genl.
Dist. St. Louis, Mo.

Dear Sir, in answer
to your inquiry of this Morning I would
state that, the term of service of a good
many Enlisted Men of Camp. B. has
expired & that, they will be mustered
out in course of a week or ten Days.
More Men than enough to reduce Camp.
Camp. B. below 40 Men which will break
the Camp. Organization.

I would therefore, recommend to have
Capt. Hubbering relieved at once.

I shall comply with the Balance of your
request by Monday next

Yours Respectfully

J. N. S. C. C. C.
Lt. Col. Comdr

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 29/62

⁴¹²
Saint Louis District of
Strong Bay, Cal., N. K.

Request is that Capt. F. J.
Luttrell, 1st Regt. Inf.,
be relieved from duty and
acting District Inspector.
St. Louis Dist. and ordered
to report to his Regiment
for duty.

Make S.C.
S. H. 4

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 29/62

Rec'd. C. L. 1. Sept 29/62

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 29 1863.

Colonel,

Capt. R. H. Brown 23rd Mo. Inf.
Vols. District Inspector St. Louis District, having reported at
these Hd. Qrs. for duty, I most respectfully request that
Capt. Frederick J. Lubering 1st Inf. M.S. M. be relieved from
duty as Acting District Inspector, St. Louis Dist. and ordered
to report to the Commanding Officer of his Regt. for duty.

I remain, Colonel,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm K Strong
Major Genl Candy

To
Lieut Col March
Asst Adjt Genl
Report of the ...

Received of the
St. Louis, Mo., Nov 23 1864
144

that the
St. Louis, Mo., Nov 23 1864



St. Louis, Mo., Nov 23 1864
CP Mc G. Nov 23 1864

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 23 1864.

Respectfully

General H. H. H. H.
St. Louis, Mo., Nov 23 1864

W. H. H. H.
St. Louis, Mo., Nov 23 1864

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 23 1864
St. Louis, Mo., Nov 23 1864

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 23 1864
St. Louis, Mo., Nov 23 1864

Lord Byron 1794

St. James's Palace

Office U.S. Marshal
Potosi Nov 24th 1864.

Sir

I am under the necessity to most respectfully inform you, that I am left here at this Post without a single soldier; this place is left entirely to the mercy of any small Bushwhacker Band, and it never has had (while I have been at this Post) a sufficient force to do justice to the citizens and to the Provost Marshal department, I have plenty of work here for (50) fifty men for two months to come, but what can I do under the present circumstances, I can even not send serve Subpoenas sent from your Office on Parties living here, unless my clerk and I ride out and serve them ourselves, just at this moment a trustworthy report is filed in this office that a Guerrilla band is near this place committing all

of depredations, we momentarily expect an
attack upon this place, I am now organizing
The citizens of this place for selfprotection,
The People ^{here} have a big scare up, and I think
they have a perfect right to be scared, in the
fix that they are in at present, it is unjust
that this place is left for a single day bare of
troops, it is also unjust that there are never
more troops here than what constitutes a corporal's
guard, if I am placed here to do justice to the
Pro. Mar. Gen. Department or to The Citizens of my
Sub. District, then it is necessary that I should
have some troops here to do a little scouting, there
should at least be (12) Twelve men Infantry for Guard
duty, and (30) thirty mounted men for scouting and
other duty, hoping that you will have the kindness
to see that my request is granted by the proper
Authority, I have the honor to remain

Respectfully

your humble servant
Fred J. Lister
Capt and Lt Col 1st Regt

To
Joseph Carr
P.M. S.
St Louis

Letter from
C. J. Smith

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, February 11th 1865

Special Orders, }

No. 33. }

EXTRACT:

111 Capt. Fred. S. Lubbering 1st Inf.
M.S.M. Asst. Pro. Marshal 1st Dist. Dist. St.
Louis, is hereby relieved from duty & enabled
to be mustered out of service, his duties
will be performed by his successor.

He will turn over the business of the
office to his successor, Mr. Wm. H. Baker.
He will forward to this office final report to the
date that he is relieved, together with copies of
receipts for property that he may turn over to
his successor.

Wm. H. Baker

Wm. H. Baker

Col. & Provost Marshal General

[illegible]

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

(1 pu)

St. Louis, Mo. July 29

1863

SPECIAL ORDER,

For the

Head Quarters of the 1st
Regiment of Cavalry

Capt J. J. Fenton, 1st Regt, Mo.
is hereby ordered, per duty,
as Acting Inspector per duty,
and will report per duty, daily,
to the

Very truly
yours
Wm. R. Livingston
Colonel

Official:

By order of W. R. Livingston,

Col 1st Regiment - Nebraska - Infantry.

W. R. Livingston

Commanding Post St. Louis, Mo.

1st Lieut. and Post Adjutant.

St. Louis Mo
Oct. 14th 1864

S.O. 267.

Darr Jr. Joseph
Capt. Co. Mar. Gun

Capt. J. J. Lubbering 1st. Regt
Inf. Co. A. P. M. at
Potomac Mo.

Lubbering, J. J.
Capt

Oct. 15th 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 14th 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 267 }

EXTRACT:

XIV

Capt. F. J. Catterine, Co.
1st Regt. Infy. M. T. M., is hereby ap-
pointed Asst. Tre. Marshal, for the
9th Sub. Dist. St. Louis District, with
headquarters at Petrosi Mo., he having
reported for duty, in compliance with
Special Orders No. 285, Par 81, Headquarters
Capt. of the Mo., dated Oct. 14th 1864.

Carl C. H. St. Louis
Mo. Mar. 21st 1865

Sept 20th 1864
Asst. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

Head Quarters 1st Regt Inf M. T. M.

George Gamble

Pilot Knob, Mo.,

June 2d

1861.

Orders

Captain J. J. Reeboring of Co. 1st Inf. M. T. M. will proceed with Sergeant & Privates & 30 Privates of his Company to the Executive Marshal General's Office at St. Louis and relieve Captain J. H. Karentz of Co. 1st Inf. M. T. M. now stationed there.

By Order of

W. C. S. Inc & Hender

W. M. Burris

Lieut. & A. Adjutant.

Co. Capt. J. J. Reeboring
Co. 1st Inf. M. T. M.

36^d Jan. 1st Inf. M. P. M.
Plot Knob, Mr. Dea 25. 13

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded to Col. Woodson
Comdg. Post Pilot Knob

Ans. W. B. Borden
Lt. Col. 1st Inf.
M. P. M.
Comdg

H. F. 2.0 Post R. B.
O. Church. Dec 30/63

Respectfully referred to
 Hon. Fitz. Aug. Bird & Co.
 and under order No. 383 was
 recommended

Baros R. G. Workman
Culver

序-208

Coles Bridge

San R Rillo

Geo. L. 44263

Luebbering F. J.
Capt Co. D. 1st Ill. Inf.

applies for 5 days
leave of absence to
commence Jan 2/64

Has matters of great
importance to attend
to, and never had
a leave of absence
since he was in the
Regiment.

Co. H. 1st Inf. Cal.

Headquarters Comp (B), 1st Inf Md M
Coles Bridge, M.R.R. Dec 24th 63

Sir

I have the honor of respectfully requesting you
to have the kindness of granting me a furlough
for five days, commencing on the 2^d day of January
1864 and ending on the 7th day of the same month,
having had no furlough since our Regiment has
been organized, and the matter I have to attend to,
being of great importance to me, therefore I hope
you will grant my request.

I have the honor to remain

To, Lieut Col. John W. Bender Colonel

1st Inf Md M
Commanding

your most obedient servant

Frederick V. Luebbeling
Capt 1st Inf M.D.M.
Comdg Comp B

Kind Pri. Dr. Louisa

David Lorne Dec 29/62

— 2 —

Affirmare che ogni cosa
 si muove per se stessa.

Chautau Bank

 $\lambda_2 = 208$

Aug 10

S.O 5 days

E. Q. 357 Par 3 seen 3 1/4

1125
Lubbering, Frederick

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Lewis Henry

Co B., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 2 79 51	26
2	76 2 80 76	27
3	76 2 81 68	28
4	76 2 82 56	29
5	76 2 83 44	30
6	76 2 84 38	31
7	76 2 85 20	32
8	76 2 86 25	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Lewis
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Not on MoRoll.

Book made

(258)

Copyist

APR - 6

7628625

1891

Feb. 2, 1863 at
Fitchburg, Mass.
W. A. Underhill
R.

1

Mo. S. M.

John
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(268)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 :

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

(258)

Copy 100

L

1

Mo.S.M.

May 1866

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Aug*, 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

John

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Lewis
41 13
Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *December 75*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Steu

Copyied.

L. J.

1

Mo.S.M.

Very Lewis

L., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

True

(568)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry D. ...
A. ..., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4 & 5 to May 1, 1862*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book number:

Steele

(358)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Luebering

A. Luebering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mo. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 28, 1862

Where

St. Louis

Period

1 year.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

St. Louis

Copied.

Luers, Henry

P. Co. 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1666
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

87

James Lyons
Private 1st
Adjutant Genl. of Inf. Regt. 2nd
General's Office,
Apr. 16 1863.
Duplicate sent the Pension Off.
Approved

M. J. Davis
Inspector
Mud. Director

At St Louis Dist of Mo
St Louis Feb 12, 1863
To be discharged
By order of Brig Genl. C. A. Carr

A. M. Elliott

Lieut & a. a. c. o.

Revised (A. G. Office)

186

On Roll

Mar 25 1863
63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Leubering Private *Henry Luers* of Captain *Friedrich*
Company, [B], of the *First Infantry* Regiment of *United States*
M. S. M., was enlisted by *Captain Fred. Leubering*, of
the *First* Regiment of *Inf. M. S. M.* at *St. Louis Mo.*
on the *27th* day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Thessalia* in the State of *Prussia*, is *fourty*
years of age, *five* feet *8* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
white hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 20, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

on account of general disability

STATION: *M. Big River Bridge J. M. R. R. Mo.*
DATE: *Jan. 10. 1863.*

Fred Leubering
Capt Commanding Company, B
1st Regt Inf and M

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Luers* of
Captain *Leubering's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult p. 113, p. 24, and directions on Form 12, p. 20, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Over age and physical decline consequent thereon. He
states that he will be sixty years of age next spring.
Hospital 1st Inf. M. S. M.
Jan. 10. 1863.

DISCHARGED this

28th

day of

February

1863, at

Surgeon.

1st Inf. M. S. M.

Pilot Knob Mo

John W. May
Col and Mem

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1027
Luttwolf, Charles.
Co. H. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1128
Lüttolf Charles.

Co 16.-6.1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638895	26
2	7638487	27
3	7638579	28
4	7638655	29
5	7638733	30
6	7638811	31
7	7638887	32
8	7638968	33
9	7639049	34
10	7639128	35
11	7639207	36
12	7639283	37
13	7639362	38
14	7639442	39
15	7639520	40
16	7639596	41
17	7639675	42
18	7639746	43
19	7639811	44
20	7639880	45
21	7631331	46
22	7631591	47
23	7625764	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles T. Hall

21, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____ *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *"Discharged" on Surgeon's*
certificate of disability Mar.
1/65.

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

St. Louis, Mo. per 26d. Co.
1865. 1865. 1865. 1865.
1865. 1865. 1865. 1865.
1865. 1865. 1865. 1865.

Book mark:

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Lullaby
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transf'd from '26'64'*

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles J. Sullivan
1st, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Re-
cruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist.
of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William Sullivan
/ 41, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S/M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *3/10/61*, 186--.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Sutton
Pr H, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(855)

Shan
Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. J. Sullivan

11, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 '45*, 186 *1/2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

Copyied.

Mo. S. M.

L. J. ...
W. J. ..., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *L. J. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles L. Holtz
Priv. Co. II, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

James
Copyist.

L 1 Mo.S.M.

Charles L. Luttolf

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles L. Tuttle
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85M)

James
Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles L. Lathrop

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85A)

Chas. L. Lathrop
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Smith

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for one hundred, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____ 10c for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(855)

Original.

1

Mo. S. M.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

1862
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85-)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas Luttolf

Priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35*)

Hearn

Copyd.

J

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Luetto

1st, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Heaut

Copyrd.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles L. Lott

Pr., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

(A. L. Lott)

Book mark:

(858)

Boyer

Copyright.

1

Co. H. Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

... subsequently became (S. H. I. R. 2: M. 1000)

Book mark:

(858)

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Lütty

2d, Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis *Apr. 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 12, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 17*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period.....years.

Time of War.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Wages

(856)

Copyright.

Lutolf, Charles

Pvt. 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received, or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable case* for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease—the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final certificate in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates *direct* to the Assistant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they are not, under any circumstances, to be given into the hands of the soldier.

Ad. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 186

See Endorsement 128
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Pri Charles L. *Ad*

a Co. "36"

APPROVED

Reg't of Inf. *Ad*
Geo F. Russell

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 25, 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *Wedge*
Wedge

Ben M. *Ad*
Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office

Mar. 7, 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Ad

68

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, *Ad* 7, 186

This is accepted as referring to

Co. 1 Regiment

Vol. *Ad*

Ad

Ad

Assistant Adjutant General

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Charles Lutoff a Private, of Captain *John F. Wm. Dette* Company, (H.) of the 1st Infantry Regiment of the United States *M. S. M.* was enlisted by *Captain John A. Veith* of the *First* Regiment of *Inftry M. S. M.* at *St Louis Missouri* on the *Seventeenth* day of *February*, 1862, to serve during the war, he was born in *Cityhusen* in the State of *Switzerland*, is *Forty Six* years of age, *Five* feet *Seven* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

STATION: *Rolla Mo.*
DATE: *February 14th 1865.*

J. F. Wm. Dette
Capt. Infy Co H 1st Inf M. S. M.
Commanding Company Det.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles Lutoff* of Captain *J. F. Wm. Dette* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Over age and general physical debility also varicose veins of the left lower extremity contracted since admitted receiving him on duty unfit to discharge the duties of a Soldier*

Feb 14th 1865
W. H. Allen

J. S. Johnson
ap Surgeon.
1st Inf M. S. M.

DISCHARGED, this

12th

day of

March

1865, at

Rolla

Missouri

J. F. Wm. Dette
Capt. Infy Co H 1st Inf M. S. M.
Commanding the *Detachment*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

City *Texas* *St Louis* County *St Louis* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this

* See Note 2 on the back of this

1129
Lutz Frederick B

Co No. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Recruit. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624872	26
2	7624800	27
3	7630284	28
4	7630343	29
5	7630444	30
6	7630522	31
7	7630537	32
8	7630646	33
9	7630747	34
10	7630830	35
11	7625011	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 14 Mo. Spary Mls.

1

Mo.S.M.

O'rearick, Ind.

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri, Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., 1864.

Muster-out to date

April 1, 1864.

Last paid to

June 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$62, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$20.82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged and

reason of having

received a wound

to the right arm

and is now under

Book mark:

175-6

7625524

19914

provisions
S. L. M. 6th St
L. M. 7th St.
(current series.)

1

Mo.S.M.

Andrew D. Dwyer
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Reenlisted to 1st
Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Sept 20th 1864
Sept 23rd

Book mark

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

July
John, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*Admitted General Hospital
at Rolla Mo*

Book mark: _____

(558)

John
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Duly
Feb, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(468)

Simon
Copied.

X

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick K. Lutz
Reg't, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100* *4* *1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1. Con. S. M. Inf.*
2. Union. 1. Ralla. Co.

Book mark:

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Lutz
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

▲ appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(BOS)

A. H. Ames

Copyright.

L 1

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Lutz
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

Copyd.

L
1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Lutz

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

H. Ames

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Fredrick Lutz

Pres., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Pay due from*

day of enlistment

Book mark:.....

(BAS)

Copyright

140

100

7

1

element

...and

Lewis H

June 2

11 1

duty and en
L. L. L.

W. L. Lorne

During the 10 years

Monesied

1891

Copyist.

341
Mo.

L 1
Frederick Lutz

Appears with rank of *Serjeant* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Infantry. Roll dated

Victoria for Dubuque, 1863.

Where born *Barrovia, Germany*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *June 20*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(320)

Samuel H. H.
Copyist.

1130
Lutz, Frederick

Co ~~A~~, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private, Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 113
Lynch Patrick A.

Co D-13.1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

46 corporal Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 3 1 0 0	26
2	7 6 3 1 7 5	27
3	7 6 3 1 8 5	28
4	7 6 3 1 9 5	29
5	7 6 3 2 0 5	30
6	7 6 3 2 1 5	31
7	7 6 3 2 2 5	32
8	7 6 3 2 3 5	33
9	7 6 3 2 4 3 1	34
10	7 6 3 2 5 1 2	35
11	7 6 3 2 6 9 2	36
12	7 6 3 2 7 7 2	37
13	7 6 3 2 8 5 2	38
14	7 6 3 2 9 3 0	39
15	7 6 3 2 0 1 1	40
16	7 6 2 7 1 2	41
17	7 6 2 7 1 1	42
18	7 6 2 7 2 1	43
19	7 6 2 7 3 2	44
20	7 6 2 7 4 9	45
21	7 6 2 7 5 5	46
22	7 6 2 7 6 5	47
23	7 6 2 7 7 7	48
24	7 6 2 7 8 6	49
25	7 6 2 7 9 8	50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Par. D. Lynch
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

An't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4000

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out of
service by reason of
expiration of term
of service.

Book mark

O'Leary

1

Mo. S. M.

L
Patrick D. Lynch

Pr Consolidated Co. *13*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo *July*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *unofficially reported*
muster out

Book mark:

(361)

W. H. Weston

Copyist.

2nd Reg't S. 24

P. M. Finch
Co. B, Reg't S. 24 Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. 1st, 1865

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of
service in name of
term expiring Feb.
28/65

Book mark:

L

1

Mo.S.M.

P. D. Lynch
of a S. M. Inf.
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 4, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out of Service*
by reason of term expiring
July 23/63

Book number

(858)

E. Weston

Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

a. J. Planch,
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L 1 Mo.S.M.

Cap. A. Lynch
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book marked.....

Lat. 2. Lynch
1 **Mo.S.M.**
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

Karman

L

1

Mo.S.M.

for G. S. M.

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

1

Mo.S.M.

1st Lt. D. Lynch
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

(868)

Harmon
Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

Pvt. L. Lynach

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*\$3.30 will be
stopped from his
pay for one sword
bayonet which he
lost.*

Book number

==

Spanner

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

L. Patrick D. Lynch

M., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January and July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Transferred by
Genl. M. D. S. M. Inf.
1st. Inf. M. S. M.
Jan'y 4, 1864*

Book mark:.....

(358)

A. C. P. Pagan
(Copyist.)

1

Mo.S.M.

Private & Confidential

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Hargrave
Pet., Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

W. H. Hargrave

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles C. Lynch

21, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

How

1

Mo. S. M.

Patrick H. Lynch
Det., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

P. H. Lynch
Copied.

2 | 1 Mo.S.M.

Patrick W. Lynch
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Patrick W. Lynch
(358) Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

*Calvin A. Lynch**Art.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Reduced to the
rank of July 4, 1862. His
pay stopped by order of
Burt quartermaster for one
month*

Book mark:

(358)

Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

Patrick D. Lynch
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Harmon
Copied.

7

1

Mo.S.M.

Carroll A. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Carroll
Copied.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Patrick D. Lynch

4 Corp, Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:.....

Herman

1

Mo. S. M.

Patrick D. Lynch

4 Cpl., Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo, April 8, 1862*Muster-in to date *April 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 18*, 1862Where *Louisiana, Mo.*Period *War* years.

Remarks:

• This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Harmon

(256)

Copyist.

Lynch, P. D.

Co. 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record.

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 7	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Effects
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Singapore 1864

Patrick D. Lynch

B. 1. Mo. Inf.

L. 123
Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., June 3 1864.

Respectfully referred to the
General Commanding
and the discharge of
the Prisoner recom-
mended, the order
to his Regiment

L. P. Sanders
P. M. General

CR

S. C. M. G.
June 15/64
1864

Since the Dept of the Mo.
has been sent to the
Provost Marshal Dept of the Mo.
The man will be released and
sent to Sergeant Samuel for
transportation to his Regiment.
Signed of
Major Genl. Sherman.

Wm. H. H.
S. C. M. G.

SC 61-1-13

Mo

Q. P. M. G. June 15/64

Recd.

11/12/84
H. J. [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

Receipt

11/12/84
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

Mr. [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
B

11/12/84
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

Land P. [unclear]

States that he had permission
from his Captain to visit [unclear]
for the purpose of [unclear]
to his family and was arrested
before he had an opportunity to
do so. He states the statement of
fact will [unclear] his release

S. K. K.

Have you any
need of this man
[unclear]

[unclear]
[unclear] was committed
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

Rich
[unclear]

Myrtle St. Military Prison
St Louis May 29/64

Col J. P. Sanderson

Prov. Mar. Gent.

Col. Events make it necessary for me to address you on a matter quite personal to myself. I have been imprisoned for nearly three weeks. My Capt. at Coleridge granted me verbal permission to visit St. Louis, for the purpose of remitting money to my family, but before I had opportunity to do so, I was picked up in my boarding house and lodged in prison. Believing it is only necessary to lay the matter before you to be returned to my regiment, I await your orders.

Yours Resp P. D. Lynch

than ~~two~~ makes.

Elizabeth Child

Mary M^c Colligen ^{also} came to my house last ^{Thursday} ~~Monday~~ ^{April 8th or 9th}. He said

Mary M^c Colligen being duly sworn and says:- He came also to my house last ~~Monday~~ ^{Thursday} April 8th or 9th. He offered me fifty cents and ~~was~~ attempted to catch me by the wrist - said I had better not resist. ~~He had~~ ^{He} had talk. I ordered him out of the house twice; before he went. ~~He was there~~ ^{He} Lynch, was at my house Friday or Saturday night between nine and ten o'clock. Said he had just left his post. I said if it was known that he had left his post he might be punished. I ordered him away.

Mary X M^c Colligen

Witness

On the 15th day of April, ~~Wednesday~~ appeared before me James Reynolds, Martha Reynolds, ~~Elizabeth~~ ^{Elizabeth Child} and Mary M^c Colligen whose names appear ^{under oath} above and gave ~~them~~ the testimony, as appears above their respective names:-

— ^{By} L. N. Thompson

Notary Public

Peter Shields being duly sworn testifies
as follows: - Have known Mrs M^{rs} Callogan
two years - As far as I know she has always
been ~~conscientious~~ ~~respectable~~ - She is industrious
lives by making and sewing - know
nothing about this affair but what I have
heard.

his
Peter X Shields
(Mark)

Owen Murray being duly sworn says: -
~~Have~~ known Mrs M^{rs} Callogan between two
and three years - know ~~her~~ ^{when} her husband
lived - I believe her respectable

his
Owen X Murray
(Mark)

Mrs Elizabeth Child being duly sworn
says: - Was at House of Mrs Reynolds
last Thursday the 9th of April - Saw two
soldiers at Mrs M^{rs} Callogan's room
~~last~~ that day - one was in her room
other when she was working in kitchen.
Both soldiers were talking to her - I heard
them talking about making and about money &c.
did not think the soldiers came
to ~~business~~ her - thought they ~~was~~ came to
see about making - Both men were
soldiers - I have not been in or out more

Good morning Sir,

May 1st 1861

My dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge

your letter of the 28th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant

Respectfully

J. H. Longman Esq
Comd'g Coast Artillery

Wm. H. Smith
Comd'g Station
Fort Mifflin

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant

J. H. Longman

Provoost Marshals Office
De Soto April 12th 1863.

Mary M^{rs} Callagan - being duly sworn
states that a soldier of the name of
Lynch broke into her house this morning
about five o'clock, and tried to commit
a criminal offence upon her. Threatened
her life, and after she resisted him
he went away. Threatening to return
to night and repeat the offence.
The Deponent says on oath that
she is in fear of her life -

J. W. Thompson, M. D.

Provoost Marshal

Mary Tull being duly sworn testifies
that she knows Mrs Kellogg for ~~two~~ years and
that she has a bad reputation, keeping open house
untill late in the night about 3 O'clock, has not
seen her ^{do it} ~~do it~~ but has heard it spoken of by
~~John Kelly~~ ^{John Kelly} who boarded with ~~her~~ ^{her} who came from there at 3 O'clock. ^{others} also is a mischief maker and
tells falsehoods. has not seen any men
go in ~~in~~ the night, but on one day of last
week think Saturday saw a soldier go
in to her house and she saw over there
from Mr Danovans. they, she & he, remained
in there some time, nearly an hour.
does not know who the soldier was. am
satisfied it was a soldier but not Lynch.

Can not say with men she has slept
or been carnally with them her

Mary Tull
(mark)

Ann Whalin

being duly sworn testifies. (Mrs Kellogg)
that she kept
open house, and has seen lights in the
house all hours of the night. know
this because my child having been
very sick since died, I had to set
up with him, knows she makes mis-
chief by lying. Saw the soldier go in
on Saturday. Lynch has often been
at my house and always acted like
a gentle man. Can not say that she

has had intercourse with men but
has seen her often scuffling & cutting
up with them at Mrs Donovans.
Am^{ly} Whalin
mark

John Burke being duly sworn Testifies
that to the best of his knowledge Mrs Kal-
logen is a woman of good character.
has often been there of an evening
and have never seen anything out of
the way in her, never staid as late
as 2 or 3 O'Clock AM., saw Lyned there once
he only staid ^{about} 1/2 hour acted well, did
not seem to be on terms of famil-
iarity with Mrs Kallogen. Told mas
Tull last night I staid at Mrs Kallogen
later as 3 O'Clock AM but was joking
John F. Burke
mark

This testimony was taken at my Office
on Wednesday April 18th 1883. at Boston
Wilson the witnesses being duly sworn by
me -

A. W. Thompson Capt.
& Harwich Marshal.

This is all the
testimony obtainable
on the subject.
Respectfully
Hughes.
Esq.

Proctor Marshal's Office

De Loto April 14th 1863.

Daniel Donovan sworn testifies as follows. About six o'clock on Sunday morning when I went from the Engine house the Woman M. Callaghan was in my kitchen, she told me that Lynch came in her house and told her that two other men told him she was a common woman he had his clothes down at the time, she said he pulled a pistol out to shoot her and she told him to shoot, she would sooner die than he should have connection with her - she left her children in the house alone, the woman has always had the character of an honest steady woman, I boarded with her for twelve months and never saw anything wrong with her - I mentioned this circumstance to Doctor Wilcox and he told me to see the Major about it at night that was on Sunday the 12th of April.

Witnessed Quond Ridley signed by proxy

D. ^{his} Donovan
Mark

This is a true copy of the Depositions taken before me -

Capt. J. B. Thompson
Proctor Marshal

James Reynolds.

Sworn by me: — ~~Now~~ Live next door
Mrs M^{rs} Callaghan. I believe her to be a respect-
table woman — she has always conducted her-
self properly since she has been living neighbor
to me. Lynch was there Thursday afternoon.
I know Lynch when I see him — saw him
there Thursday.

James Reynolds

Mrs. Martha Reynolds being duly sworn
testifies as follows: — I saw a man
called Lynch (a soldier) ⁱⁿ Mrs M^{rs} Callaghan's
room last Thursday, the ninth of April.

He stayed there awhile and talked.
Heard Mrs M^{rs} Callaghan order him off,
saying he had better be at his post as she
was washing and did not wish to be bothered.

Martha ^{her} X Reynolds

made

Mrs Ann Donovan. Live opposite Mrs
Mary M^{rs} Callaghan's — Have known her
three years — during all this time she has
sustained the reputation of being a respectable
woman. She is a hard working woman —
makes and sews for a living — She is living
with me now and afraid to go home.

Ann ^{her} X Donovan

made

May 12th 1864
Myrtle Prison Receipt
for
Patrick Lynch
1st Regt. 400 Col
12m Inf?

NAMES

REMARKS

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to
Commanding Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order
of

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

One Prisoner received at the *Myrtle Street* Prison, the *12th*
day of *May* 1864, from *Sgt Joseph Newhor*
Sent forward from *City* on the *12* day
of *May* 1864 by order of *PM Genl.*

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Patrick Lynch Co B 1st Mo Inf

J. W. M. Kelsey
Capt & Comdr
DnA

Special Order

N^o 2 -

Jan 5th 1864

Head Quarters 1st Regiment, Infantry, M. S. M. Vol's.

1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No..... 2

1 Upon his own application and approval of his Company Commander Private S. L. Lynch of Co. D 1st Infantry, M. S. M. Vol's is hereby transferred to Co. B of the same Regiment, and will report to Captain Hubbings of the said Company for duty without delay; Captain Conner will drop the name of said Private from his Company Muster Roll and furnish him with proper Descriptive List, giving a full statement and accounts etc.

Upon the arrival of Private Lynch in Co. B Capt Hubbings commanding said Company will take his name up on the Company Muster Roll.

This will take effect from January 1 1864.

By order of

Chief of M. S. M. Vol's

James A. Assistant

on m. s. m.

1864

42
charged with Rape
D. I. M. S. M.

Committed to Myrtle
St. Prison, May 4/63

Send to Straggles
Camp to go to Reg.
Military Commission, C. M.

No sufficient evidence
previous L. & C.

Respectfully referred
to Judge Advocate
of St. Louis Dist.

C. M. Miller
Capt & Opt. Prov. Marshal
St. Louis Dist.

Respectfully returned to
Captain Allen with sug-
gestion that prisoner be re-
turned to his regiment. He
ought not be confined on such
evidence. July 1863

Ordered to Straggles
Camp & from thence
to regiment. July 16th 1863

Order kept back by
Capt Allen's order for
the present. July 16th 1863.

Sent forward -

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

379

END

